

**City of Somerville, Massachusetts**

**1999 Minutes of the Board of Aldermen**



**City of Somerville, Massachusetts**

**1999 Minutes of the Board of Aldermen**

**Table of Contents**

City Government, 1998	Page 5
January 5, 1998 Organizational Meeting	Page 7
January 8, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 9
January 22, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 15
February 12, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 25
February 26, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 35
March 12, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 49
March 26, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 59
April 9, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 69
April 23, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 81
May 14, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 91
May 28, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 103
June 11, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 113
June 25, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 125
July 9, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 139
July 23, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 151
August 13, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 159
September 10, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 169
September 24, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 179
October 8, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 191
October 22, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 203
November 12, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 211
November 24, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 219
December 10, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 229
December 22, 1998 Regular Meeting	Page 239
December 28, 1998 Special Meeting	Page 247



**CITY OF SOMERVILLE**  
**CITY GOVERNMENT 1999**

**MAYOR**

Michael E. Capuano,	172 Central Street, 02145	(1/1-1/5)
William M. Roche,	17 MacArthur Street, 02145	(1/6-5/20)
Dorothy A. Kelly Gay	1 Avon Street, 02143	(5/21-12/31)

**BOARD OF ALDERMEN**

PRESIDENT: William M. Roche, 17 MacArthur Street, 02145, (617) 623-6661

VICE PRESIDENT: Joseph A. Curtatone, 11 Prospect Hill Avenue #1, 02145, (617) 776-8685

AT-LARGE: Grace A. Abruzzio, 43 Franklin Street, 02145, (617) 623-0071

AT-LARGE: John R. Buonomo, 129 Shore Drive, 02145, (617) 628-0761

AT LARGE: Joseph A. Curtatone, 26R Adams Street, 02145, (617) 776-8685

AT LARGE: William A. White, Jr., 16 Browning Road, 02145, (617) 625-9110

WARD 1: William M. Roche, 17 MacArthur Street, 02145, (617) 623-6661

WARD 2: Kevin A. Tarpley, I, 22 Laurel Street #34, 02143, (617) 625-6089

WARD 3: Thomas F. Taylor, 32 Vinal Avenue, 02143, (617) 776-1618

WARD 4: Walter F. Pero, 392 Medford Street, 02145, (617) 628-0137

WARD 5: Stanley M. Koty, Jr., 107 Highland Road, 02144, (617) 625-5853

WARD 6: John M. Connolly, 17 Winslow Avenue, 02144, (617) 628-1076

WARD 7: James F. Halloran, 152 Powder House Boulevard, 02144, (617) 628-4951

**1998 STANDING COMMITTEES (*Chair listed first, vice chair second*):**

**Confirmation of Appointments:**

**Grace Abruzzio**, John Connolly, Kevin Tarpley, William Roche, Thomas Taylor

**Finance:**

**John Buonomo**, Walter Pero, Joseph Curtatone, William White, James Halloran

**Housing and Community Development:**

**William White, Thomas Taylor, Grace Abruzzio**

**Legislative Matters:**

**Thomas Taylor, Walter Pero, Joseph Curtatone, William Roche, Stanley Koty**

**Licenses and Permits:**

**John Connolly, Grace Abruzzio, William Roche**

**Public Health and Public Safety:**

**Joseph Curtatone, Kevin Tarpley, Stanley Koty**

**Public Utilities and Public Works:**

**Stanley Koty, Thomas Taylor, William White**

**Traffic and Parking:**

**James Halloran, John Buonomo, William White**

**Veterans and Public Services:**

**William Roche, John Connolly, John Buonomo**

**Youth Services:**

**Kevin Tarpley, Joseph Curtatone, James Halloran**

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

CHAIRMAN: Sean T. O'Donovan, 31 Rogers Avenue, 02144

VICE-CHAIRMAN: Sean M. Sylvester, 102 Heath Street, 02145

WARD 1: Dennis M. Sullivan, 8 Florence Street, 02145

WARD 2: M. Teresa Cardoso, 9 Adrian Street, 02143

WARD 3: Roberta Bauer, 58 Berkeley Street, 02143

WARD 4: Sean Sylvester, 102 Heath Street, 02145

WARD 5: Sean T. O'Donovan, 31 Rogers Avenue, 02144

WARD 6: Carolyn Taylor, 29 Powder House Terrace, 02144

WARD 7: Anita L. Harris, 12 Harrison Road, 02144



9. Order That the City Treasurer is hereby 164714  
authorized to appoint Deputy Tax Approved  
Collectors.

**Communication from the Mayor**

10. Requesting confirmation of the Re-Appointment 164702  
of William Fowler as Treasurer, Collector of Approved  
Taxes and Custodian of Foreclosed property  
for 1999.
11. Requesting confirmation of the Re-Appointment 164703  
of Joan E. Langsam as City Solicitor for 1999. Approved
12. Requesting the Re-Appointment of Robert J. 164704  
Trahan, as Commissioner of the DPW for 1999. Approved
13. Submitting the conf. of the re-appt of Raymond 164479 TFT  
Trant, 6 Highland Ave., Som. MA as a member Appt. Conf.  
of the Licensing Comm. (term expires June 2001)
14. Submitting the confirmation of the re-appt of 164481 TFT  
Tanya R. Mealy, 9 Moreland St., Som., MA as a Appt. Conf.  
member of Board of Comm. of SHA (term expires  
June 2003)

**President Roche Announces;**

"It is moved and seconded that we adjourn. All in  
favor say "Yes" opposed "No". It is a vote and we  
are adjourned.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock**

**SPECIAL MEETING**

**January 4, 1999**

\*\*\*\*\*

Present: William A. White, Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 164723  
James F. Halloran, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
Stanley M. Koty, Jr., and President  
Joseph A. Curtatone

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

NONE

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

NONE

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |    |  |                        |
|----|--|------------------------|
| 1. | Motion to discharge confirmation of re-appointment of Raymond Trant as a member of the Licensing Commission (term to expire June 2001)                           | 164429<br>Approved     |
| 2. | Motion to discharge confirmation of re-appointment of Tanya Mealy as a member of the Board of Commissioners of Som. Housing Authority (term to expire June 2003) | 164481<br>Approved     |
| 3. | Mayor's Communication submitting proposed Ordinance for salary adjustments for non-Union Employees   | 164472 TFC<br>Approved |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |    |  |                  |
|----|--|------------------|
| 4. | Submitting the final report of the Mayor's Affordable Housing Task Force.  | 164715<br>P.O.F. |
| 5. | Submitting Mayor Capuano's resignation effective Tue. January 5, 1999 at 9:00AM.   | 164716<br>P.O.F. |
| 6. | Submitting a schedule for the Special Election, required by the Charter, to fill the unexpired term of Mayor. Preliminary Election, April 13, 1999; Final Election May 25, 1999. | 164717<br>P.O.F. |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

NONE

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

NONE

NEW BUSINESS

NONE

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned. Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock

**\*\* A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE SOMERVILLE BOARD OF ALDERMAN  
HAS BEEN CALLED BY THE ACTING PRESIDENT,  
JOSEPH A. CURTATONE \*\***

JAN. 12, 1999

164786

\*\*\*\*\*

PUBLIC HEARINGS

NONE

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

NONE

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

*MOTION BY ALD. KOTY TO ADOPT THE PROPOSED TIME TABLE FOR THE SPECIAL  
ELECTION FOR MAYOR, SUBMITTED BY THE ELECTION COMMISSIONER.*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

NONE

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

NONE

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

NONE

NEW BUSINESS

NONE

*A true copy attest*

*Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk*



**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk prior to two o'clock**

**REGULAR MEETING**

January 14, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

Doc. No.  
Disposition

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 164723  
Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly,  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
President Joseph A. Curtatone

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

1.	Petition	RCN Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 13 feet of conduit in Rules Washington St. to Lincoln Comm. School	164724 Susp. Approved Acc. Order Adopted
1A.	ORDER	" "	164724A Adopted
2.	Petition	RCN Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 7 feet of conduit in Walnut St. to Fire Dept. property at 250 Broadway	164725 Rules Susp. Approved Acc. Order Adopted
2A.	ORDER	" "	164725A Adopted
3.	Petition	RCN Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 5 feet of conduit in Glen St. for East Som. Comm. School	164726 Rules Susp. Approved Acc. Order Adopted
3A.	ORDER	" "	164726A Adopted
4.	Petition	RCN Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location for 5 feet of conduit in Otis St. to Edgerly School	164727 Rules Susp. Approved Acc. Order Adopted
4A.	ORDER	" "	164727A

- |     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
|     |  | Adopted  |
| 5.  | Petition RCN Beco Comm. LLC for a grant of location of 30' of conduit in Sart- Rules well Ave. to Kennedy School | 164728<br>Susp.<br>Approved<br>Acc. Order<br>Adopted |
| 5A. | ORDER " "  | 164728A<br>Adopted                                   |
| 6.  | Petition Henry Courneyer, for a Garage Lic., at 56 Bonair St., for not more than 10 vehicles                     | 164729<br>L & P                                      |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by the Entire Board**

- |    |   |                  |
|----|---|------------------|
| 7. | Citation Honoring the long term workers of Ames Safety Envelope Co. | 164729<br>L.O.T. |
|----|---|------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Buonomo**

- |    |  |                                    |
|----|--|------------------------------------|
| 8. | Order Proposed changes Senior Community Service Tax Credit program | 164731<br>Refer back<br>Task Force |
|----|--|------------------------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor, Ald. Tarpley & Ald. White**

- |    |   |                                  |
|----|---|----------------------------------|
| 9. | Resolution BOA hereby requests that the Administration conduct a comparative review study for non-union personnel. The study will be conducted through the Personnel Dept. (defined within) | 164732<br>Approved as<br>amended |
|----|---|----------------------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 10. | Order Traffic Dir. replace the missing signpost on the even side of Willow Ave. at the intersection with Elm St. (ASAP) Please advise in writing of the scheduled completion                              | 164733<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Order Traffic Comm. to review the attached petition RE: the concerns of residents of Pearson, Bromfield & Dearfield Rd. with the concerns of Tufts Univ. business permit-parking issues. (defined within) | 164734<br>T & P   |
| 12. | Order Telecommunications Office rebroadcasting the tape of the BOA meetings   | 164735<br>Adopted |

- on a routine basis. (defined within) as amended
13. Order M.I.S Dept. report on the status of the Y2K Compliance issue regarding to the City of Som., readiness to transition into the Millennium. (defined within) 164736 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly & Ald. Koty**

14. Order Traffic Dir. to review the implementation of resident parking on the undesignated portion of Morrison Ave., and to report on their findings and recommendations. (ASAP) 164737 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. White**

15. Order That this Board declare its support for the Sustainable Development Act. pending before the legislature and that a copy of this Resolution be sent to the members of the Som. legislative delegation 164738 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. White, Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Curtatone**

16. Order City Solicitor or her designee meet with ISD to discuss the noise problem at the church on Mansfield St. 164739 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

17. Order Traffic & Parking study the feasibility of making Waldo St. a One Way. 164740 Adopted
18. Order Traffic & Parking replace the Solari Frongillo Square sign at the corner of Warwick & Cedar St. 164741 Adopted
19. Order Hwy Dept. fill in the potholes at the intersection of Glenwood Rd., and Vernon St. 164742 Adopted
20. Order ISD & BOH inspect 16 Ames St. for various violations 164743 Adopted
21. Order Hwy Dept. repair pothole in front of 26 Alpine St. 164744 Adopted
22. Order Hwy Dept. repair pothole & sinking manhole cover in front of 65 Alpine St. 164745 Adopted
23. Order Traffic & Parking replace the Street 164746



- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| 30.  | Submitting a request for the City of Som.,<br>Water Dept. to participate in the M.W.R.A.<br>local rehabilitation assistance program                 | 164753<br>Rules Susp.<br>Acc. order<br>Adopted             |
| 30A. | ORDER " "   | 164753A<br>Adopted   |
| 31.  | Requesting a transfer of \$200,000.00 from<br>contingency acct.#9990 to Police Dept.<br>Personnel service acct.#4301-5110 (salaries)                | 164754<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved<br>Acc. order<br>Adopted |
| 31A. | ORDER " "   | 164754A<br>Adopted   |
| 32.  | Submitting a report on the allegations of<br>racial harassment and discrimination at the DPW  | 164755<br>P.O.F.   |
| 33.  | Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment<br>Andre J. Alves as constable in the City of Som.,<br>for the year 1999                          | 164756<br>Conf. of<br>Appoint.                             |
| 34.  | Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment<br>Albert T. Darling, as constable in the City<br>of Som., for the year 1999                      | 164757<br>Conf. of<br>Appoint.                             |
| 35.  | Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment<br>Ronald M. DiGiorgio, as constable in the City<br>of Som., for the year 1999                    | 164758<br>Conf. of<br>Appoint.                             |
| 36.  | Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment<br>Berlin Haynes, as constable in the City of Som.,<br>for the year 1999                          | 164759<br>Conf. of<br>Appoint.                             |
| 37.  | Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment<br>Burton Mark Malkofsky, as constable in the City<br>of Som., for the year 1999                  | 164760<br>Conf. of<br>Appoint.                             |
| 37A. | Requesting the confirmation of appointment of<br>Jacquelyn Stockton, 42 Walker St., Som., MA to<br>the Human Rights Comm.(term expires Jan.15,2002) | 164761<br>Conf. of<br>Appoint.                             |
| 37B. | Requesting the approval of poll workers for<br>1999 elections. (list attached)  | 164762<br>Rules Susp.<br>Adopted                           |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

None

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

- |     |  |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 38. | City Solicitor, Joan E. Langsam requesting permission to appear before the Board on Jan. 14, 1999 to discuss a certain matter of pending litigation involving the City.            | 164763<br>Adopted |
| 39. | City Solicitor, Joan E. Langsam requesting to prepare an ord. amending the traffic ordinance   | 164764<br>L & P   |
| 40. | Superintendent of Recreation, James B. Callahan requesting a permit for the Annual Spring Road Race on Sunday May 16th at 10:30AM  | 164765<br>L & P   |
| 41. | Board of Appeals, notice of Public Hearing Wed. Jan. 13, 1999 at 6:30PM on the appeals of Sylvia Trust, 405-413 Washington St. and 137 Beacon St. and David Finlay, 34 Willow Ave. | 164766<br>P.O.F.  |

**NEW BUSINESS**

**1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS I**

- |     |  |                 |
|-----|--|-----------------|
| 42. | Petition Herb Chambers 1-93 Inc.,<br>259 McGrath Hwy | 164767<br>L & P |
|-----|--|-----------------|

**1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS II**

- |     |  |                 |
|-----|--|-----------------|
| 43. | Petition Pat's Auto Body Inc.,<br>182 Washington St.     | 164768<br>L & P |
| 44. | Petition Pat's Auto Body Inc., 161 Linwood St.           | 164769<br>L & P |
| 45. | Petition Pat's Auto Body Inc., 308 McGrath Hwy           | 164770<br>L & P |
| 46. | Petition Foreign Body Work, Inc., 593 Som., Ave.         | 164771<br>L & P |
| 47. | Petition D.M. Auto Body Inc., 48 Joy St.                 | 164772<br>L & P |
| 48. | Petition Sullivan Brazilian Auto Sales<br>O Chestnut St. | 164773<br>L & P |
| 49. | Petition Herb Chambers 1-93 Inc.,<br>259 McGrath Hwy     | 164774<br>L & P |
| 50. | Petition Webster Auto Sales, 69 Webster Ave.             | 164775<br>L & P |

**1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS III**

- |     |   |                 |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 51. | Petition Webster Auto Body Co., 69 Webster Ave. | 164776<br>L & P |
|-----|---|-----------------|

52. Petition Ed's Used Auto Parts 164777  
516-518 Columbia St. L & P

**1999 (NEW) HACKNEY CARRIAGE DRIVER'S LIC.**

53. Petition Shaun Morrison, 164778  
130 Walnut St., Som., MA T & P

54. Petition Aldo DiFranco, 164779  
328 Highland Ave., Som., MA T & P

55. Petition Christopher M. Manzi, 164780  
11 Jordan Terrace Apt. #2, Malden, MA T & P

56. Petition Mulligans Tavern, 704 Broadway 164781  
(2) two Pool table licenses Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted

57. Petition 1998-99 Renewal of Lodging Lic., 164782  
Chi Omega Sorority House, Corp. L & P  
106 Professors Row

58. Petition Camb. & Som. legal service req. 164783  
they have a rep. on the task force Leg. Matters  
re: legal number of occupants per  
dwelling (defined within)

59. Notice of Claim - Donald Rebello 164784  
P.O.F.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk





7. Citation Honoring William Lowry 164795  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

8. Order Lights & Lines notify Boston Edison 164796  
to replace the ballast on the street Adopted  
light in front of 44 Franklin St.

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

9. Order That the Chief of Police instruct the 164797  
community police officers and ward Adopted  
cars to main peace and quiet at  
Prospect Hill between the hours of  
11:00PM and 4:00AM

10. Order SPD, ISD and Traffic & Parking enforce 164798  
ord.'s & remove the trailer parked in Adopted  
the rear of Reliable Market in Union  
Sq. The trailer is being used as  
housing for drivers, and the engine  
is constantly running

11. Order Dir. of Traffic & Parking institute 164799  
permit parking on Central St. between Adopted  
Summer St., and Somerville, Ave.

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone**

12. Resolve That the Mayor appropriate a 164800  
proportionate share of previously Adopted  
received state lottery money toward as amended  
the Schools as previously requested  
(see attached documents)

13. Resolve That the Mayor appropriate a 164801  
proportionate share of Community Dev., Refer to  
Block Grant monies toward the Housing &  
establishment of a city fuel assistance Comm. Dev.  
account in conjunction with Citizen  
Energy to expand the number of older  
Americans able to receive the critical  
benefit

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

14. Order Traffic Dir. enforce the parking 164802  
regulations for vehicles parking to Adopted  
close to the intersection of Willow  
Ave. & Whipple St. (defined within)

15. Order DPW Comm. to insect the premises at 164803  
Willow Ave. and Morrison Ave., Dover Adopted

St. adjacent to parking lot behind One Davis Sq., and Elm St. adjacent to the Porter Sq. Shopping center, for compliance with the "Snow removal from sidewalk" ordinance. (defined within)

16. Resolve City Clerk notify the property owner of the Goodwill Thrift Shop on the Adopted corner of Bowers Ave./Elm St. to limit the trespass towing of vehicles from Bowers Ave./Cottage Ave. area to the hours of 7AM-9PM. (defined within) 164804

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

17. Order Bell Atlantic take the necessary steps to raise the phone lines that service the home(s) at Tremont Place off Tremont St. (defined within) 164805 Adopted
18. Order Traffic Com. post "No Trucks" sign on Tremont Street. (defined within) 164806 Adopted
19. Order Traffic & Parking increase the number visits to Houghton & Bolton St. during the hours between 6:00PM & 9:00PM for illegally parked cars. 164807 Adopted
20. Order BOH investigate improper disposal of refuse at 387-389 Som. Ave. at the corner of Quincy St. (defined within) 164808 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

21. Order DPW inspect Lowell Terrace for sinkholes, and take the necessary steps to resolve the problem 164809 Adopted
22. Order ISD inspect Holly Construction (adjacent to Albion Park) for various violations and abuse of outside rules 164810 Adopted
23. Order ISD inspect 192-194 Cedar St. for possible code violations 164811 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

24. Order ISD issue fines to owners of homes and businesses that do not shovel or clear sidewalks 164812 Adopted
25. Order City Admin. looking to hiring a engineer who's sole purpose is to 164813 Adopted

work for ISD to investigate proposed developments for the city

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Connolly, Ald. Koty, Ald. Taylor, Ald. Abruzzio and Ald. Curtatone**

26. Citation Honoring the long term workers of 164730  
Ames Safety Envelope Co. L.O.T.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

27. Requesting approval for an appropriation from 164814  
available funds of (\$2,100.) for the Board of Rules Susp.  
Assessors acct. #2301-54210 Approved
28. Requesting approval for an appropriation 164815  
from available funds of (\$14,000.) for the Finance  
Fire Dept., personal services accts.#4201-  
51110 (salaries) for a position of an  
assistant mechanic
29. Submitting the attached award received by 164816  
the City of Som.'s Comm. of Persons with P.O.F.  
Disabilities for second place in the National  
Organization on Disability/United Parcel  
Service Community Award Competition
30. Submitting correspondence from the Department 164817  
of Housing and Community Dev. outlining their P.O.F.  
review of the City's compliance with the HOME  
Investment Partnerships Program
31. Requesting the re-appoint of John D. Glover, 164818  
7 Sartwell Ave., Som., MA as a Constable for CONF. OF  
the City of Somerville for 1999 APPOINT.
32. Requesting approval to comply with the 164819  
Chief Engineer's request to begin the FINANCE  
process of hiring seven fire fighters
33. Requesting approval of the promotion of 164820  
James Gallagher to the rank of lieutenant CONF. OF  
in the Som. Fire Department. APPOINT.
34. Requesting the Board waive the residency 164821  
requirements, set forth Article IV, sec. 2-296 Leg. Matters  
of the City Code of Ordinances, for all police  
officers who were members of the Som. Police  
Employees Association as of July 1, 1998,  
and who are otherwise subject to the residency  
requirement.

35. Requesting the re-appt. of Thomas Joyce to the Somerville Recreation Commission 164822  
CONF. OF APPT.
36. Requesting the re-appt. of Tony Alibrandi to the Somerville Recreation Commission 164823  
CONF. OF APPT.
37. Requesting the re-appt. of Marie Santa Maria to the Somerville Recreation Commission 164824  
CONF. OF APPOINT.
38. Requesting the re-appt. of Maria Goodrich as a member of the Ethics Commission 164825  
CONF. OF APPOINT.
39. Requesting the appoint of Michael A. Fager, 31 Partridge Ave. as a member Som. Conservation Comm. to expire Jan. 2001 164826  
CONF. OF APPOINT.
40. Requesting the appoint of Christopher N. October, 52 Sterling St., as a member Som. Conservation Comm. to expire Jan. 2001 164827  
CONF. OF APPOINT.

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

41. **Report of the Comm. on Conf. of Appt.'s:** 164828  
Items (42-53) Recommends Items (42-52) should be Accepted  
approved and Item (53) should be placed on file as submitted
42. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment of Vito Vaccaro, 58 Main St., Som., MA 02145 as the Republican member of the Licensing Commission (term to expire June 2002) 164693 TFC  
Approved
43. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment of Frank Scannell, as a Democratic Member of the Licensing Commission.(term to expire June 2000) 164694 TFC  
Approved
44. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment Frederick Mangone, as Constable for 1999 164698 TFC  
Approved
45. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment Paul Mangone, as Constable in the City for 1999 164699 TFC  
Approved
46. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment Neal Stone, as Constable in the City for 1999 164700 TFC  
Approved
47. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment Andre J. Alves as constable in the City for 1999 164756 TFC  
Approved
48. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment Albert T. Darling, as constable for the year 1999 164757 TFC  
Approved

49. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment 164758 TFC  
Ronald DiGiorgio, as constable for the year 1999 Approved
50. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment 164759 TFC  
Berlin Haynes, as constable for the year 1999 Approved
51. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment 164760 TFC  
Burton Mark Malkofsky, as constable for the Approved  
year 1999
52. Requesting the confirmation of appointment of Approved  
the Human Rights Comm.(term expires Jan.15,2002)
53. Requesting appointment of Michael G. Cavanaugh, 164194 TFC  
315 Alewife Brook Pkwy, Som., MA as a Constable P.O.F  
in the City for the year 1998
54. Report of the Comm. on Leg. Matters Item (55)164829  
Recommends Item (55) RESOLVE should be approved Accepted  
as submitted
55. That the BOA hereby requests that the Admin. 164830 TFC  
report to this BOA on the status of any suppl. Approved  
approp. that may have been req by the School  
Comm. since the start of the school year
56. Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items 164831  
(57-74) Recommends Items (57-71) should be Acc. as  
approved (72&73) should be placed on file submitted  
and Items (74) should not be approved
57. Petition T.C. Auto Exchange, 164677 TFC  
176-178 Tremont St. Approved
58. Petition Webster Auto Sales, 61 Prospect St. 164678 TFC  
Approved
59. Petition Comm. Auto Exchange, Inc., 164679 TFC  
433 Norfolk St. Approved
60. Petition Union Sq. Auto Sales, 290R Som. Ave. 164681 TFC  
Approved

**1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS III**

61. Petition T.C. Auto Exchange 176-178 Tremont St. 164682 TFC  
Approved
62. Petition Comm. Auto Exchange Inc., 164683 TFC  
433 Norfolk St. Approved
63. Superintendent of Recreation, James B. Callahan 164765 TFC  
requesting a permit for the Annual Spring Road Approved

Race on Sunday May 16th at 10:30AM

**1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS I**

64.	Petition	Herb Chambers 1-93 Inc., 259 McGrath Hwy	164767 TFC Approved
65.	Petition	Foreign Body Work, Inc., 593 Som., Ave.	164771 TFC Approved
66.	Petition	D.M. Auto Body Inc., 48 Joy St.	164772 TFC Approved
67.	Petition	Sullivan Brazilian Auto Sales O Chestnut St.	164773 TFC Approved
68.	Petition	Herb Chambers 1-93 Inc., 259 McGrath Hwy	164774 TFC Approved
69.	Petition	Wester Auto Sales, 69 Webster Ave.	164775 TFC Approved

**1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS III**

70.	Petition	Webster Auto Body Co., 69 Webster Ave.	164776 TFC Approved
71.	Petition	Ed's Used Auto Parts 516-518 Columbia St.	164777 TFC Approved
72.	Petition	Som. Auto Repair, Inc., 453 Som. Ave.	164628 TFC P.O.F.
73.	City Solicitor,	Joan E. Langsam requesting to prepare an ord. amending the traffic ordinance	164764 TFC P.O.F.
74.	Petition	Henry Courneyer, for a Garage Lic., at 56 Bonair St., for not more than 10 vehicles	164629 TFC NOT APPROVED
75.	Report by Ald. Curtatone as BOA rep. to the School Comm. re: matters before the comm.		164832 P.O.F.
76.	Report by Ald. Curtatone as BOA rep. to the Elderly Tax Work-Off Task Force re: guideline adjustments (No papers)		164833 P.O.F.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

None

**NEW BUSINESS**

77.	Petition	Gerald Chaille, Green Cab,	164834
-----	----------	----------------------------	--------

Proposed New Fare Rates & Regulations T & P

78. Petition Som. Recreation Comm., Annual Spring 164835  
Road Race Sun. May 16, 1999 10AM-NOON T & P

**(NEW) 1999 Hackney Drivers Licenses:**

79. Petition John J. Sullivan, 3 Walking Ct., 164836  
Medford, MA T & P

80. Petition Steven J. Garrett, 40 Nicholas St., 164837  
Everett, MA T & P

**Document received after Wed. 2PM**

81. NOTICE OF CLAIM - Edward W. Saulnier 164838  
P.O.F.

**COMMUNICATION FROM CITY OFFICER**

82. Comm. Katherine Auspitz, responding 164839  
to the request by submitted by Adopted  
Ald. Tarpley

83. Comm. Leo J. Karapeyian, regarding 164840  
876-886 Broadway, Som., MA Adopted

84. Resolution BOA hereby supports the efforts to 164841  
establish a Som. Basketball Clinic Adopted  
as described within

85. Order Personal Dir. and/or the consultants 164842  
to meet in Exec. Session to discuss Adopted  
the findings of the study on allegations  
of discrimination

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk (30) hours prior to the time  
of the meeting

REGULAR MEETING

February 11, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 164843  
Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly,  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
President Joseph A. Curtatone

PUBLIC HEARINGS

NONE

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

SUBMITTED BY THE ENTIRE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

- |    |  |                  |
|----|--|------------------|
| 1. | The entire Board would like to wish Arthur McCue a speedy and fruitful recovery on his recent surgery. We all miss Mr. McCue's wisdom which has guided this board over the years.                                  | 164844<br>P.O.F. |
| 2. | The entire Board would like to wish Larry Lenane a speedy and fruitful recovery on his recent illness. Larry Lelane was presented a citation for his work in the community, and is often called the 12th Alderman. | 164845<br>P.O.F. |

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

- |    |  |                    |
|----|--|--------------------|
| 3. | Citation Honoring Philippa Grassa on her 75th Birthday | 164846<br>Approved |
|----|--|--------------------|

Submitted by Ald. Buonomo

- |    |  |                    |
|----|--|--------------------|
| 4. | Order Requesting that the Som. Retirement Board provide the BOA with new retirement calculations based on Ch. 32 Sec. 90ACD for 42.5%, 45%, 47.5% & 50% to be drawn from the | 164847<br>Approved |
|----|--|--------------------|

newly negotiated contracts

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, & Ald. Curtatone**

- |    |       |   |                    |
|----|-------|---|--------------------|
| 5. | Order | Requesting that the Som. Retirement Board provide the BOA with new retirement calculations based on Ch. 32 Sec. 90A & 90D | 164848<br>Approved |
|----|-------|---|--------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone**

- |    |          |   |                    |
|----|----------|---|--------------------|
| 6. | Citation | Honoring John M. Russell's years of service for the Somerville Public Schools   | 164849<br>Approved |
| 7. | Resolve  | That the Dedication Commission consider dedicating Winter Hill Comm. School Cafeteria in memory of John M. Russell for the many years of service to the Somerville Public Schools | 164850<br>Approved |

**Submitted by Ald. White, Ald. Pero, Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Buonomo**

- |    |            |   |                   |
|----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 8. | Resolution | BOA resolve that it go on record as opposing the proposed runway expansion of Logan Airport | 164851<br>Adopted |
|----|------------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. White**

- |     |            |  |                        |
|-----|------------|--|------------------------|
| 9.  | Resolution | That a Public Hearing be held and a representative of MassPort be invited to attend to discuss the proposed runway expansion | 164852<br>Adopted      |
| 10. | Ordinance  | That the City's Ethic's Ord., Ord. 1997-5, be amended (defined within)   | 164853<br>Leg. Matters |

**Submitted by Ald. White, Ald. Halloran, Ald. Koty & Ald. Pero**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 11. | Order | That the heads of departments of this City not use their official position to in any way seek to influence the outcome of any City elections or use their office in any way support or advance the candidacy of anyone. Further, that the Mayor take appropriate disciplinary action against anyone who violates this Order | 164854<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

- |     |       |                                 |        |
|-----|-------|---------------------------------|--------|
| 12. | Order | Lights & Lines Dept. notify the | 164855 |
|-----|-------|---------------------------------|--------|

- Edison Co. of the light pole out of service at Newberne & Morrison Ave. Adopted
13. Order DPW to repair or replace the road surface on Villa Ave. & Elm Court. Adopted 164856
14. Order Traffic & Parking enforce the no-blocking the sidewalk regulation in the vicinity of 225 Morrison Ave. between College Ave. & Grove St. Adopted 164857

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

15. Order Per the recommendation of the City Solicitor, that the BOH perform noise pollution test at 26 Mansfield St. to substantiate that the noise ordinance is being violated (as defined within) Adopted 164858

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

16. Order That Joe Voutour request that Boston Edison or Nynex remove the double poles on Frances & Conwell St.'s (pole numbers 82/2, 82/1, and 132/1) Adopted 164859
17. Order That Joe Voutour request that Boston Edison or Nynex check pole # 132/2 for safety & respond in writing as to such Adopted 164860
18. Order DPW fill sinkhole surrounding catch basin on Frances & Conwell St.'s Adopted 164861
19. Order DPW req. Comm. Gas to resurface the sinkhole caused by their construction in front of 8 Frances St. Adopted 164862
20. Order BOH contact the owner of the apartment building at the corner of Highland and Conwell St. RE: unhealthy condition of the mulched area abutting said building Adopted 164863
21. Resolve Asking all residents to please obey the Leash Law and to use disposal bags for their dogs "deposits" Adopted 164864
22. Order Traffic & Parking extent the "NO PARKING" to the corner on Wilton St. (from Hinckley to the first driveway on the right side) Adopted 164865

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

None

COMMUNICATION FROM MAYOR

23. Submitting the City's 1999 Proposed One Year Action Plan prepared by the Office of Housing and Comm. Development. 164866 Finance
24. Submitting approval an amendment to Ord.# 1999-1 (2) positions were erroneously omitted from the original ordinance. They were the City Auditor and one part-time city solicitoracc. 164867 Rules Susp. Approved order Adopted
- 24A. ORDER " " 164867A Adopted
25. Requesting approval for an appropriation of \$32,525.00 for Executive-Youth Department's list of ordinary maintenance accounts as outlined on the attached pages 164868 Rules Susp. Approved acc order Adopted
- 25A. ORDER " " 164868 Adopted
26. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appoint of Vincent Carbone, 542 Commercial St., Boston, MA as a Constable for the year 1999 164869 Conf. of Appts.
27. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appoint on Pierre R. Voss, 493 Broadway, Som., MA as a Constable for the year 1999 164870 Adopted
28. Submitting a letter from the Executive Dir., of the Council on Aging relating to a new location, preferably the Logan Post 164871 Adopted
29. Making the disclosure that being a employee of Boston Edison, there could be a possible conflict of interest, (G.L. c268A) regarding the petitions and grants of locations 164872 P.O.F.
- 29A. Requesting the approval for an appropriation of (\$44,728.39) for various personal services acct's 164873 Rules Susp. Approved acc. order Adopted
- 29B. Order " " 164873A Adopted

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

30. **Report of Comm. on Finance** Items (31&32) 164374  
 Recommends (31&32) should be approved Acc. as  
 submitted
31. Requesting approval for an appropriation from 164815 TFC  
 available funds of (\$14,000.) for the Fire Dept., Approved  
 personal services accts.#4201-51110 (salaries) acc. order  
 for a position of an assist. mechanic. Adopted
- 31A. ORDER " " 164815A  
 Adopted
32. Requesting approval to comply with the 164819 TFC  
 Chief Engineer's request to begin the process Approved  
 of hiring seven fire fighters
33. **Report of Comm. on Conf. of Appts.** Items 164875  
 (34-44) Recommends (34-44) should be approved Acc. as  
 submitted
34. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment 164695 TFC  
 of James McCarthy, 9 Virginia St., Som., MA as Approved  
 a member of the Re-development Authority  
 (term to expire Sept. 2001)
35. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment 164696 TFC  
 Eugene Pomfret, 18 Indiana Ave., Som., MA Approved  
 as a member of the Planning Board  
 (term to expire June 2001)
36. Requesting the re-appoint of John D. Glover, 164818 TFC  
 7 Sartwell Ave., Som., MA as a Constable for Approved  
 the City of Somerville for 1999
37. Requesting approval to comply with the 164819 TFC  
 Chief Engineer's request to begin the Approved  
 process of hiring seven fire fighters
38. Requesting approval of the promotion of 164820 TFC  
 James Gallagher to the rank of lieutenant Approved  
 in the Som. Fire Department.
39. Requesting the re-appt. of Thomas Joyce 164821 TFC  
 to the Somerville Recreation Commission Approved
40. Requesting the re-appt. of Tony Alibrandi 164822 TFC  
 to the Somerville Recreation Commission Approved
41. Requesting the re-appt. of Marie Santa 164823 TFC  
 Maria to the Somerville Recreation Commission Approved
42. Requesting the re-appt. of Maria Goodrich 164824 TFC  
 as a member of the Ethics Commission Approved

43. Requesting the appoint of Michael A. Fager, 164825 TFC  
31 Partridge Ave. as a member Somerville Approved  
Conservation Comm. to expire Jan. 2001
44. Requesting the appoint of Christopher N. 164827 TFC  
October, 52 Sterling St., as a member Som., Approved  
Conservation Comm. to expire Jan. 2001
45. **Report of Comm. on Lic. & Permits** Items (46-54) 164876  
Recommends (46-51) should be approved (52&53) acc. as  
should not be approved (54) should be approved submitted
46. Petition Awning over sidewalk at 588 Som. 164498 TFC  
Ave., by Kasseris Enterprises, Approved  
Inc. d/b/a Grecian Village
47. Petition Boston Edison for 115 feet of conduit 164658 TFC  
in Washington St. & 25 feet of conduit Approved  
from Knowlton to Washington. acc. order  
adopted
- 47A. ORDER " " 164658A  
Adopted
48. Petition Pat's Auto Body Inc., 164769 TFC  
182 Washington St. Approved
49. Petition Pat's Auto Body Inc., 161 Linwood St. 164770 TFC  
Approved
50. Petition Pat's Auto Body Inc., 308 McGrath Hwy 164790 TFC  
Approved
51. Petition N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. 164790 TFC  
d/b/a Bell Atlantic - New England Approved  
for grant of location for installing Acc. order  
approx. 165ft. of conduit from existing Adopted  
MH 44/262 in Cross St. and running  
northerly and easterly to pole #261/8  
in front of #55 Oliver St.
- 51A. ORDER " " 164790A  
Adopted
52. Petition Brendan Hughes, Peabody House Theatre 164675 TFC  
for a License to hang a banner on a Not Approved  
light pole at Broadway and Grant St.
53. Petition N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. 164789 TFC  
d/b/a Bell Atlantic - New England Not Approved  
for grant of location for installing  
approx. 50ft. of conduit from existing

MH 44/52 in Pearl St. and running northerly and westerly to private property at 67-69 Cross St.

54. Resolution Bell Atlantic remove those wires at 67-69 Cross St./131 Pearl St. that do not serve that property 164877 TFC Approved
- 54A. Petition Inman Capital Cars, d/b/a Inman Motor Sales 121-123 Prospect St. 164680 TFC Approved

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

55. Board of Appeals, notice of public hearing Wed., Feb. 24, 1999 at 6:30PM on the appeals of Pailo Cabral, 244 Broadway 164878 Adopted
56. DPW Commissioner submitting a Progress report of the Cedar St. Bridge 164879 Adopted

**NEW BUSINESS**

**1999 Renewal Automatic Amusement Devices**

57. Petition Good Time Billiards, 30 Sturtevant (140) Devices 164880 L & P
58. Petition Canty's Cafe, 518 Medford St., (1) Device 164881 L & P

**(NEW) Hackney Carriage Drivers Lic.**

59. Petition Richard M. Gould, 21 Pickney St., 21 Pickney St., Som., MA 164882 T & P
60. Petition Claudie Decoline, 40C Memorial Rd., #26, Som., MA 164883 T & P
61. Petition Francois Fils, 29 Park St., Brockton, MA 164884 T & P
62. Petition Manasses Pereira, 328 Cedar St., New Bedford, MA 164885 T & P
63. Petition Simon T. Doolittle, 102 Western Ave., Cambridge, MA 164886 T & P
64. Petition Serge Gabriel, 89 Tennis Rd, #301, Mattapan, MA 164887 T & P
65. Petition Brian J. Magras, 15 North Park St., Watertown, MA 164888 T & P

**1999 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II**

66.	Petition	Som. Auto Transport Service, Inc. 495 Columbia St.	164889 T & P
67.	Petition	Auto Brokers Co., 182 Washington St.	164890 T & P

**1999 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class III**

68.	Petition	Som. Auto Transport Service, Inc. 495 Columbia St.	164891 T & P
69.	Petition	Bennett Auto Exchange, Inc. 32 Prospect St.	164892 T & P

**DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER WED. 2PM****Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

70.	Order	ISD and City Solicitor attend Feb. 22, 1999 meeting at the Lincoln Park Comm. School at 7:30PM to discuss on-going concerns, recommen solutions and inform both residents and church officials of what the city can do to assist in the matter
-----	-------	--

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk (30) hours prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

February 25, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 164902  
Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly,  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
President Joseph A. Curtatone

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |    |   |                                       |
|----|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. | Petition RH Corp. d/b/a Cue's/499-509 Broadway<br>for a license to keep (4) pool tables                             | 164903<br>Refer to<br>committee       |
| 2. | Petition RCN-Beco-Comm, LLC<br>Grant of Location: W.O.#15591<br>476' of conduit in Grove St.                        | 164904<br>L & P                       |
| 3. | Petition RCN-Beco-Comm, LLC<br>Grant of Location: W.O.#15546<br>258' of conduit in Linwood St.,<br>at Fitchburg St. | 164905<br>L & P                       |
| 4. | Petition RCN-Beco-Comm, LLC<br>Grant of Location: W.O.#15605<br>5' of conduit in Mystic Ave.                        | 164906<br>L & P                       |
| 5. | Petition Boston Edison Co., (89')<br>Grant of Location: W.O. #332574<br>Conduit in Broadway & Pearson Rd.           | 164907<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone**

- |    |  |                    |
|----|--|--------------------|
| 6. | Resolve That the Mayor update the BOA<br>regarding the status of the recently<br>purchased Homan's Building including<br>any structural and Environment Analysis | 164908<br>Approved |
| 7. | Resolve That the mayor provide the BOA with<br>a list if all bond-purchased properties   | 164909<br>P.O.F.   |

not associated with any new school projects

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

- |    |       |   |                   |
|----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 8. | Order | Arborist examine the trees in front of 57 Concord Ave. (defined within)   | 164910<br>Adopted |
| 9. | Order | Fire Prevention order the containers on Bennett St. are removed and advise Ward 2 Alderman in writing that if a serious fire were to occur could they get onto Bennett St. (defined within) | 164911<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Curtatone**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 10. | Order | DPW clean the City owned parking lots on Washington St. across from the Post Office & Som. Ave. across from Dunkin Donuts                           | 164912<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Order | ISD investigate Majestic Auto Body on Medford St. for once again violating the order to stop parking cars that are being repaired on public streets | 164913<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Order | SPD increase directed patrols on Columbia St. after 6PM on week-days and all day throughout the weekend   | 164914<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Curtatone**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 13. | Order | ISD & BOH inspect property at 86 Webster Ave. (defined within)                     | 164915<br>Adopted |
| 14. | Order | ISD & BOH investigate AMCE Auto on Columbia St. for code violations                | 164916<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Order | BOH orders Webster Auto to clean around the building                               | 164917<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Order | ISD investigate Atlas at 475 Columbia for improper hanging signs. (defined within) | 164918<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone & Ald. White**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 17. | Order | ISD meet with the residents of Mansfield St. on March 22, 1999 at 7:30PM at the Public Safety Building (defined within) | 164919<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

18. Order That the Mayor to seek the Dedication 164920  
Comm. approval to name the corner of Adopted  
Medford & Lowell St. "Yola Rapoza Square"
19. Order Requesting Traffic & Parking to 164921  
approve no right turn at Norwood Ave. Adopted  
and Glenwood Road from 4PM-6PM
20. Order Requesting SPD to monitor Boston Ave. 164922  
and surrounding area for the illegal Adopted  
travel of trucks, especially during  
the hours of 7AM-9AM

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

21. Order DPW Comm. repair the pothole around 164923  
the catch basin on the corner of Kidder Adopted  
and Willow adjacent to the Brown School
22. Order Traffic Dir. to inspect the intersec- 164924  
tion and to take appropriate action as Adopted  
necessary to improve visibility on  
Willow & Elm for "One Way" direction  
signs, as well as for posting of  
Pedestrian Crossing across both Willow  
Ave. and Elm St.
23. Order DPW to inspect the Boston Edison/RCN 164925  
premises at Willow Ave. & Whipple St., Adopted  
for the unlicensed storage of poles
24. Order Chief of Police assign the Traffic Unit 164926  
to enforce the no-speeding regulations Adopted  
on Elm St. near Willow Ave., including  
the use of the speed indicator board.  
Please advise schedule in writing prior  
to the next regular meeting on the BOA

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

25. Resolve Honoring the service of Korean War 164927  
Veterans from Somerville who made Adopted  
the supreme sacrifice:  
Army Private's First Class:  
John T. Brady, died while captured  
Feb. 13, 1951 and Russell L. Helle,  
died of wounds Feb. 16, 1951
26. Order DPW to repair the sidewalk on 164928  
Broadway at the corner of Marshall St. Adopted
27. Order Election Department to inform the 164929  
voters of the change of the polling Adopted  
place to the Mystic Rec. Center for

## Ward 4 Precinct 1

Submitted by Ald. Pero

28. Order Health Dept. to inspect the business 164930  
located on the corner of Broadway and Adopted  
Wheatland St. for possible violations

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

None

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

29. Requesting that any notice for appearance of 164931  
department head by the BOA be at least three P.O.F.  
weeks in advance.
30. Requesting approval for an appropriation from 164932  
available funds of \$60,000. for the Assessors Finance  
Professional & Technical Acct. #2301-53000.
31. Requesting the re-appoint of Pasquale DeFeo, 164933  
Jr., 63 St. Andrew Rd, East Boston, MA as a Conf. of  
Constable for the year 1999 Appts.
32. Requesting the re-appoint of John L. Paglierani, 164934  
579 Lincoln Ave., Saugus, MA as a Constable Conf. of  
for the City of Som. for the year 1999 Appts.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

33. Report on the Comm. on Finance Item (34) 164866  
Recommends Item (34) be approved Accepted as  
Submitted
34. Mayor's Communication submitting the City's 164935 TFC  
1999 one year action plan. Approved
35. Report on the Comm. on Leg. Matters Items 164936  
(36-39) Recommends Items (36-39) should be Accepted as  
placed on file Submitted
36. Resolution supporting a living wage for 164330 TFC  
City workers P.O.F.
37. Submitting a veto message on the Ordinance 164358 TFC  
creating a Youth Council P.O.F.
38. That the Election Comm. hold the special election 164586 TFC  
within 90 days as called for in the City Charter, P.O.F.  
following the anticipated resignation of the Mayor

39. That the Comm. on Housing & Comm. Dev. and the Comm. on Leg. Matters convene joint meetings to analyze the Report of the Affordable Housing Task Force and formulating recommendations 164751 TFC P.O.F.
40. **Report on the Comm. on Conf. of Appts.** 164937  
Items (41&42) should be approved Accepted as Submitted
41. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appoint of Vincent Carbone, 542 Commercial St., Boston, MA as a Constable for the year 1999 164869 TFC Approved
42. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appoint on Pierre R. Voss, 493 Broadway, Som., MA as a Constable for the year 1999 164870 TFC Approved
43. **Report on the Comm. on Lic. & Permits** Items (44-49) Recommends Items (44-49) should be approved 164938 Accepted as Submitted

**1999 Renewal Automatic Amusement Devices**

44. Petition Good Time Billiards, 30 Sturtevant (140) Devices 164880 TFC Approved
45. Petition Canty's Cafe, 518 Medford St., (1) Device 164881 TFC Approved

**1999 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II**

46. Petition Som. Auto Transport Service, Inc. 495 Columbia St. 164889 TFC Approved
47. Petition Auto Brokers Co., 182 Washington St. 164890 TFC Approved

**Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class III**

48. Petition Som. Auto Transport Service, Inc. 495 Columbia St. 164891 Approved
49. Petition Bennett Auto Exchange, Inc. 32 Prospect St. 164892 Approved
50. **Notification of the Comm. on Leg. Matters** 164939 P.O.F.
51. **Notification of the Comm. on Finance** 164940 P.O.F.
52. **Notification of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits** 164941 P.O.F.

53. Notification of the Comm. on Traffic & Parking 164942  
P.O.F.
54. Notification of the Comm. on Conf. of Appts. 164943  
P.O.F.
55. Notification of the Comm. on Housing & Comm. Dev. 164944  
P.O.F.
56. Notification of the Comm. Public Health & Safety 164945  
P.O.F.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

57. Assistant City Solicitor, requesting permission 164946  
for an appearance before the BOA on Feb. 25, 1999 Adopted  
to discuss the matter RE: the purchase of property.

NEW BUSINESS

58. Petition Annual Palm Sunday Parade, College Ave. 164947  
Methodist Church, 14 Chapel St., Rules Susp.  
Powder House Park to Davis Sq. and Pet. Granted  
back, Sun. March 28th 9-10AM
59. Petition YMCA, Annual Dee Zucarro Road Race 164947A  
May 16, 1999 Adopted
60. Petition N.E. Pacers Cheerleaders, 164948  
Canning Drive March 6, 1999 NOT APPROVED  
(9:30-1:30) raindate 3/13/99
61. Petition 1999 Renewal Lodging Lic. 164949  
Theta Delta Chi Fraternity L & P  
123 Packard Ave.
62. Petition Solari-Train, Amvets Post 4 164950  
Spring & Fall Clover L & P  
May 1st & 8th (raindate 5/18)  
Oct. 30th & Nov. 6th (raindate 12/13)
63. Petition Federation of Mass Farmer's Market, 164951  
weekly Farmers Market, every Wed. L & P  
June 9th-Nov. 24, 1999 (11AM-7PM)  
to include set-up & clean-up
64. Petition (NEW) Lainternacional Food Corp., 164952  
318 Som. Ave., to place a sign, to L & P  
project over the sidewalk not more  
than (2) feet

1999 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic., Class I

65. Petition Dom's Motor Service, Inc., 164953  
d/b/a Riverside, 2 Union Sq. L & P

**1999 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic., Class II**

66. Petition Dom's Motor Service, Inc., 164954  
Union Sq. L & P

67. Petition Isaac's Auto Clinic, 164955  
6 C Beach Ave., L & P

68. Petition Walnut Hill Auto Body, Inc. 164956  
235 Lowell St. L & P

**(NEW) Hackney Drivers Lic.**

69. Petition Joseph Casimir, 164957  
44 Sewall St., Som., MA T & P

70. Petition William D. Silverman, 164958  
47 Marshall St., Som., MA T & P

71. Petition Donald M. Phelan, 164959  
16 Henry St., Arlington, MA T & P

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk







**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk (30) hours prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

March 11, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 163960  
Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly,  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
President Joseph A. Curtatone

**Submitted by the Entire Board**

- |    |   |                   |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 1. | Citation Honoring Alderman Walter F. Pero,<br>1998 President of the Board of Aldermen | 164961<br>Adopted |
| 2. | Citation Honoring Harold "Butch" Michitison   | 164962<br>L.O.T.  |
| 3. | REGULAR MEETING AGENDA FOR FEB. 25, 1999<br>WHICH WAS CANCELLED DUE TO SNOW STORM     | 164902<br>Adopted |

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |    |  |                 |
|----|--|-----------------|
| 4. | Petition Boston Edison for 40' of conduit<br>in Dover St.  | 164963<br>L & P |
| 5. | Petition RCN Beco Comm. LLC for grant of<br>location for 1178' of conduit and<br>9 MH's in Broadway, Leonard St. and<br>Powder House Blvd. | 164964<br>L & P |
| 6. | Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location<br>of 68' of conduit in North St.   | 164965<br>L & P |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Curtatone**

- |    |  |                   |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 7. | Order Boston Edison appear before the BOA<br>sub-committee Public Works & Utilities<br>to address the ongoing concerns of Ward<br>to residents & Businesses of continuous<br>power outages in location such as,<br>Union Square and Beacon St. | 164966<br>Adopted |
|----|--|-------------------|

8. Resolve Public Safety Comm. and Traffic & Parking hold a public hearing for informational purposes to update and inform the public as to the opening date of the I-93 off ramp. (as defined within) 164967 Adopted
9. Resolve Mass Hwy is once again informed that the sidewalks on both sides of the Dane St. Bridge are uneven and present a safety hazard to the public 164968 Adopted
10. Order That the City Solicitor report back to the BOA, by March 25th in regards to an order requesting that a position of Wild Life Trapper is created with the Animal Control Dept.(as defined within) 164969 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone and Ald. White**

11. Comm. That the public & city officials are advised that the Progressive Cooks are hosting Fred Salvacci, former Secretary of Transportation on March 21st at 7PM at the College Ave. Methodist Church. The topic of discussion will be the proposed expansion of runway at Logan International Airport 164970 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

12. Resolution MDC consider remodeling the Som. Skate Rink located on Somerville Ave. 164971 Adopted
13. Order Traffic Comm. is requested to place "NO TRUCKS" sign on Merriam, Allen and Linden Streets 164972 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Buonomo**

14. Order Requesting the Mayor to contact the City of Cambridge to meet with them before they implement a night time truck curfew and representatives from Somerville attend the March 16, 1999, 9:30PM Public Hearing of the Cambridge Planning Board to express our concerns as it relates to the City of Cambridge implementing such a night time curfew 164973 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Tarpley**

15. Order That the SPD station and officer from the Traffic Div. at the intersection of Washington St. and Webster Ave., (Union Sq.) during the hours of 7:30 until 8:30AM & 2:45-3:45PM Mon.-Fri. to monitor traffic flow and assist pedestrians access from the Charter School. Report back to BOA in 7 days 164974  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Halloran**

16. Resolve SHA Board of Commissioners request the Postmaster Boston to install a Postal Box in the Capen Court Dev. Report back to BOA within thirty days 164975  
Adopted

**Submitted by the Entire Board**

17. Resolve That a Representative from the Som./Camb. hospital appear at a future BOA meeting to discuss status of Mystic Health Clinic and Staffing 164976  
Adopted
18. Resolve Sponsoring representatives from Mystic View to make presentation regarding development of the Assembly Sq. area to the BOA 164977  
P.O.F.

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

19. Order DPW bait and trap the sewers on Grant St. from Broadway to Jaques St. 164978  
Adopted
20. Order DPW to clean the debris & overgrown weeds on East Albion St. at the corner of Ash Ave. 164979  
Adopted
21. Order SPD to post a crossing guard during school hours at the intersection of Broadway and Sycamore St. 164980  
Adopted
22. Order DPW to comply with the City of Som., appropriation to repair the drainage at Winter Hill Plaza on Broadway 164981  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor and Ald. Tarpley**

23. Resolution That the City of Somerville commit financial resources within the next fiscal year to develop Union Sq. as an office/retail opportunity district (as defined within) 164982  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

24. Order Requesting Traffic & Parking to issue 164983  
visitors permit passes to streets that Adopted  
are surrounded by resident parking
25. Resolution Requesting the Mayor update BOA and 164984  
School Comm., RE: any further Adopted  
development on purchasing of  
property around Brown School

**Submitted by Ald. Koty and Ald. Connolly**

26. Resolve Requesting OHCD to advice BOA on what 164985  
steps they have on will be taking Adopted  
specifically on land adjacent to the  
Bike Path regarding water drainage

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

27. Order City Solicitor draft a Home Rule 164986  
Petition to allow Dennis Hodgdon to Adopted  
retire at 100% of disability

AS AMENDED

**Submitted by Ald. White and Ald. Tarpley**

28. Resolution Board of Aldermen go on record in 164987  
supporting the organization known as Adopted  
"Communities against runway expansion"

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

29. Order City Clerk request the presence of 164988  
Ms. Carmella Adario of 104 Orchard Adopted  
St., Som., MA to attend the next  
regular meeting of the BOA to be  
recognized for her many years of  
community service (see attached sheet)
30. Order DPW Comm. to repair the roadway 164989  
potholes on College Ave. from Adopted  
Dearborn Road to the Medford line

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

NONE

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

31. Requesting approval for an approp from avail. 164990  
funds of \$14,454.00 for Law Dept. personal Rules Susp.  
services acct.#2501-51110 Approved

32. Proclamation- Proclaiming 1999 National 164991  
Community Dev. Block Grant Week P.O.F.  
(March 29-April 4, 1999)
33. Proclamation- Proclaiming the week of April 164992  
11-18,1999 as DAYS OF REMEMBRANCE P.O.F.  
in memory of the victims of the  
Holocaust
34. Communication In response to a Feb.11, 1999 164993  
BOA request on calculations based Finance  
on Ch.32 Sec.90 A & D of the MGL
35. Communication Requesting approval for OHCD to 164994  
apply and accept a \$500,000.00 Rules Susp.  
grant from US Dept. of Environ- Approved  
mental Protection for the cleanup Acc. order  
of Brownfields sites in the city adopted
- 35A. ORDER " " 164994A  
Adopted
36. Submitting a recommended calendar for this 164995  
year's Preliminary Election Leg. Matters
37. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appt of 164996  
Michele Gigli, as Auditor for the City of Som., Conf. of  
term to expire April 2002 Appoint.

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

38. **Report of the Comm. on Conf. of Appt.'s** 164997  
Item (39) Recommends (39) should be approved Acc. as  
submitted
39. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment 164823 TFC  
Anthony Alibrandi, 224 Willow Ave., Som., MA Acc. as  
as the Democratic Member of the Election Comm., Submitted  
(term to expire April 2001)
40. **Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits** Items 164998  
(41-43) Recommends Item (41) should be approved Acc. as  
and Items (42&43) should not be approved Submitted
41. Petition Som. Recreation Comm., Annual Spring 164835 TFC  
Road Race Sun. May 16, 1999 10AM-NOON Approved

**1999 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC., CLASS III**

42. Petition Foreign Used Cars, 51 Allen St. 164684 TFC  
NOT APPROVED
43. Petition Foreign Used Cars, 49-51 Allen St. 164685 TFC

NOT APPROVED

44. Report of the Comm. on Leg. Matters Item (45)164999  
 Recommends Item (45) should be approved Not acc. as submitted
45. Submitting proposed Living Wage Ordinance 162493 TFC  
 REF'D BACK
46. Report of the Comm. on Traffic & Parking 164500  
 Items (47-63) Recommends Items (47-63)  
 should be approved Acc. as submitted
47. Order City Solicitor prepare an ordinance 164415 TFC  
 amending the traffic ordinance RE: Approved  
 residential parking (as defined within)
48. Petition Richard M. Gould, 21 Pickney St., 164882 TFC  
 21 Pickney St., Som., MA Approved
49. Petition Claudie Decoline, 40C Memorial Rd., 164883 TFC  
 #26, Som., MA Approved
50. Petition Francois Fils, 29 Park St., 164884 TFC  
 Brockton, MA Approved
51. Petition Manasses Pereira, 328 Cedar St., 164885 TFC  
 New Bedford, MA Approved
52. Petition Simon T. Doolittle, 164886 TFC  
 102 Western Ave., Cambridge, MA Approved
53. Petition Serge Gabriel, 89 Tennis Rd, 164887 TFC  
 #301, Mattapan, MA Approved
54. Petition Brian J. Magras, 15 North Park St., 164888 TFC  
 Watertown, MA Approved
55. Petition Shaun Morrison, 164778 TFC  
 130 Walnut St., Som., MA Approved
56. Petition Aldo DiFranco, 164779 TFC  
 328 Highland Ave., Som., MA Approved
57. Petition Christopher M. Manzi, 164780 TFC  
 11 Jordan Terrace Apt. #2 Approved  
 Malden, MA
58. Petition Shaun Morrison, 164836 TFC  
 130 Walnut St., Som., MA Approved
59. Petition Aldo DiFranco, 164837 TFC  
 328 Highland Ave., Som., MA Approved

60. Petition Edward Vallery, Jr., 164686 TFC  
145 Albion St., Som., MA Approved
61. Petition Jean Claude Belile, 164687 TFC  
60 Homer Ave., Dorchester, MA Approved
62. Petition Yeman Moba Wolderufael, 164688 TFC  
5 Canal Lane, Som., MA Approved
63. Petition Transfer of Taxi Medallion #69 164676 TFC  
From: Carole's Transportation Approved  
To: Alewife Trans., Inc.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

64. Board of Appeals notice of Public Hearing 165001  
Wed. March 24, 1999 at 6:30PM on the appeals of P.O.F.  
Avi Deokmenjian, 32 Marshall St., David Eisen,  
518 Som. Ave., Jaime Silva, 34 Merriam St. and  
Jose Geil, 52-54 Laurel St.

**NEW BUSINESS**

65. Petition Kambiz Maali, Health Dept. 165002  
Health Fair/celebrating lead-safety Rules Susp.  
week, Seven Hills Park in Davis Sq., Pet. Granted  
July 24, 1999 9AM until 3PM
66. Petition Tufts Cycling Team for permit to 165003  
conduct a cycling race on March 21, Rules Susp.  
1999 on course described within Pet. Granted

**1999 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II**

67. Petition Somerville Ave. Auto Brokers Inc. 165004  
595 Som. Ave., Som., MA L.O.T

**1999 Renewal Lodging House**

68. Petition Som. Community Corp., 10 Sewall St. L.O.T 165005

**(NEW) HACKNEY DRIVER'S LICENSE**

69. Petition Mohamad Najm, 257 Beech St., 165006  
Belmont, MA T & P
70. Petition William P. Senibaldi, 20A Tennyson St. 165007  
withdrawn: 3/15 PER SGT. ROONEY withdrawn

**DOCUMENTS AFTER WED 2PM**

71. Comm. City Solicitor submitting the Living 165008  
Wage Ord. and a opinion from legal Adopted

council for the Inspector General

72. Petition Tufts Cycling Race

165009

L & P

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

March 25, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 165011  
Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly,  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
President Joseph A. Curtatone

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

NONE

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

1. Citation Honoring Carmella Adario 165012  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone,  
Ald. Abruzzio & Ald. White**

2. Citation Honoring Katie McDaid, 165013  
Adopted  
Ward 2 Community Police Officer

**Submitted by the Entire Board**

3. Citation Honoring Harold "Butch" Michitson 165014  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone**

4. Resolve City of Som. consider purchasing 165015  
Adopted  
property in Union Sq. to provide  
off-st. parking (as defined within)

5. Resolve OHCD re-establish the Boynton Yards 165016  
Adopted  
Advisory Comm. to begin planning for  
Phase 2 of the Boynton Yards Project  
(as defined within)

6. Order DPW clean the right side of Linden and 165017  
Adopted  
Merriam Streets

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Taylor**

7. Resolve That a study of a public safety building located at 220 Washington St. should be conducted to review the usefulness, integrity and capacity to accommodate police and fire depts 165018 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

8. Order Election Dept. to inform the voters of Ward 4 precinct 1 of the change of the polling place to the Mystic Recreation Center for the Special Mayoral Preliminary Election on March 30th and the Special Final Election on May 11, 1999 165019 Adopted
9. Order On behalf of 21 petitioners from the Ten Hills neighborhood for a cross-town shuttle stop at the corner of Temple and Mystic Ave. 165020 Adopted
10. Order SPD to monitor the "One Way Do Not Enter" restriction on Moreland St. between 7-9AM 165021 Adopted as amended
11. Order DPW to provide running water outlets and electrical connections at the Som. Veterans Memorial Cemetery on Broadway near Clarendon Hill 165022 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

12. Order Traffic & Parking enforce the loading zone in front of 523 Broadway & change the hours of operation of the loading zone to 9AM TO 11pm 165023 Adopted
13. Order Traffic & Parking relocate the "No Parking" sign on Wilton St. from Hinckley St. to the first curb cut on the right hand side 165024 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone**

14. Resolve City Clerk send a Communication to Congressmen Edward Markey and Michael Capuano urging them to maintain cable rate regulation in light of recent cable company acquisitions that have caused undue pressures on Cable regulations 165025 Adopted
15. Resolve Requesting a representative of Bell 165026

Atlantic to appear before the Board of Aldermen at a future mutually acceptable date, provide the Board with an update on video broadcasting Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

16. Order Traffic Dir. restrict through traffic by posting a sign on Bay State Ave., Mon.-Fri., from 7AM-9AM & 4PM-6PM in order to minimize the danger to pedestrians & residents of the street 165027 Adopted
17. Order City Clerk notify the Chief of Police request the presence of the night detective unit; specifically SD Michael Gaughan, Inspector Mary Ann Manfra and Inspector Ross O'Meara to attend 4/8/99 BOA meeting of the BOA in order to be recognized for their efforts on 3/9/99 165028 Adopted
18. Order Director of Communications attend the next regular meeting of the BOA to discuss airing BOA meetings 165029 Adopted as amended
19. Order Chief of Police and the director of the BOH collaborate on the prevention of bird/animal feeding at Davis Sq. Mall, opposite the theater 165030 Adopted
20. Order DPW Comm. powerclean the brick walkway between College Ave. and Holland St. 165031 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

21. Order Traffic & Parking place a Stop Sign at the intersection of Monmouth St. and Harvard St. 165032 Adopted
22. Order DPW Comm. resolve the trash disposal and collection problem in Evergreen Square 165033 Adopted
23. Order Chief of Police direct the Traffic Div., and the Comm. Police to monitor speeding vehicles & possible drunken drivers on Central St. specifically at its intersection with Berkeley St., between the hours of 5:30PM and 2:00AM 165034 Adopted
24. Order Chief of Police direct the Traffic Div., and the Comm. Police to monitor speeding vehicles on Lowell St. from 165035 Adopted

Som. Ave., and on Summer St. from Central St. to Craigie St., between the hours of 2PM and 12midnight

- |      |       |  |                        |
|------|-------|--|------------------------|
| 25.  | Order | Traffic & Parking replace the directional signs within the divider at the intersection of Bow St. and Summer St. | 165036<br>Adopted      |
| 25A. | Order | City Solicitor draft an amendment to 2-219 on granting of liquor license   | 165037<br>Leg. Matters |

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 26. | Order | ISD inspect the property on the corner of Broadway and Curtis St. (ASAP) | 165038<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

**Submitted by the Entire Board of Aldermen**

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 27. | Resolution | That the BOA hereby urges this City's legislative delegation to help defeat Senate Bill 55, which would require the YMCA'S to pay taxes on property and/or services | 165039<br>Adopted |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

- |     |          |   |  |
|-----|----------|---|--|
| 28. | Petition | 1999 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II, Som. Ave. Auto Brokers, Inc. 595 Som. Ave. | 165005<br>Motion to<br>Remove from<br>Table<br>Adopted |
|-----|----------|---|--|

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |     |  |                                |
|-----|--|--------------------------------|
| 29. | Requesting the approval as required by MGL Ch. 30B Sec. 15(a) to declare surplus the attached list of Fire Department vehicles.  | 165040<br>Finance              |
| 30. | Submitting the provisions of Ch. 166, G.L. CH 60, S3D. A copy of the enabling legislation is attached for adoption by the BOA  | 165041<br>Leg. Matters         |
| 31. | Submitting the attached amendment to Ord.#1999-1 re: the salary of the Tax Title Administrator   | 165042<br>Leg. Matters         |
| 32. | Requesting the confirmation to the appointment of the following four individuals as Police Officers on Probation with the City of Somerville Police Department:<br>Jonathan Therimidor, 82 Bow St., Medford, MA<br>Joanne Bell, 59 Sharon St., Medford, MA<br>Kevin Shackelford, 24 Putnam St., Som., MA<br>Derrick Dottin, 1 Partridge Ave., Som., MA | 165043<br>Conf. of<br>Appoint. |

33. Responding to the Board's resolutions of Feb. 25, & March 11, 1999 regarding properties 165044 P.O.F.
- 33A. Submitting a communication from Michael E. Capuano, Member of Congress inviting the BOA P.O.F. to a meeting on Sat., March 27, 1999 from 12PM-2PM at the Bunker Hill Comm. College Cafeteria, regarding the proposed Massport plan for Runway 14/32 165045

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

34. **Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits** Items (35-50) Recommends Items (35-50) should be approved 165046 Acc. as Submitted
35. Petition RH Corp. d/b/a Cue's/499-509 Broadway for a license to keep (4) pool tables. 164903 TFC Approved
36. Petition RCN-Beco-Comm, LLC Grant of Location: W.O.#15591 476' of conduit in Grove St. 164904 TFC Approved acc. order adopted
- 36A. ORDER " " 164904A Adopted
37. Petition RCN-Beco-Comm, LLC Grant of Location: W.O.#15546 258' of conduit in Linwood St. @ Fitchburg St. 164905 TFC Approved acc. order adopted
- 37A. ORDER " " 164905A Adopted
38. Petition RCN-Beco-Comm, LLC Grant of Location: W.O.#15605 5' of conduit in Mystic Ave. 164906 TFC Approved acc. order adopted
- 38A. ORDER " " 164906A Adopted
39. Petition Annual Palm Sunday Parade, College Ave., Methodist Church, 14 Chapel St., Powder House Park to Davis Sq., and back, Sun. March 28th 9-10AM 164947 TFC Approved
40. Petition 1999 Renewal Lodging Lic. Theta Delta Chi Fraternity 123 Packard Ave. 164947 TFC Approved

41. Petition Solari-Train, Amvets Post 4 164950 TFC  
Spring & Fall Clover Approved  
May 1st & 8th (raindate 5/18)  
Oct. 30th & Nov. 6th (raindate 12/13)
42. Petition Federation of Mass Farmer's Market, 164951 TFC  
weekly Farmers Market, every Wed. Approved  
June 9th-Nov. 24, 1999 (11AM-7PM)
43. Petition (NEW) Lainternacional Food Corp., 154952 TFC  
318 Som. Ave., to place a sign, Approved  
to project over the sidewalk

**1999 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic., Class I**

44. Petition Dom's Motor Service, Inc., 164953 TFC  
d/b/a Riverside, 2 Union Sq. Approved
45. Petition Dom's Motor Service, Inc., 164954 TFC  
d/b/a Riverside, 2 Union Sq. Approved
46. Petition Isaac's Auto Clinic, 164955 TFC  
6 C Beach Ave., Approved
47. Petition Walnut Hill Auto Body, Inc. 164956 TFC  
235 Lowell St. Approved
48. Petition Boston Edison for 40' of conduit 164963 TFC  
in Dover St. Approved  
acc. order  
adopted
- 48A. ORDER " " 164963A  
Adopted
49. Petition RCN Beco Comm. LLC for grant of 164964 TFC  
location for 1178' of conduit and Approved  
9 MH's in Broadway, Leonard St. acc. order  
and Powder House Blvd. adopted
- 49A. ORDER " " 164964A  
Adopted

**1999 Renewal Lodging House**

50. Petition Som. Community Corp., 10 Sewall St. 165004 TFC  
Adopted
51. **Report on the Comm. on Youth Services** NO PAPERS
52. NOTIFICATION UNDER RULE 36, 165047  
COMM. ON LEG. MATTERS P.O.F.
53. NOTIFICATION UNDER RULE 36, 165048

	COMM. ON TRAFFIC & PARKING	P.O.F.
54.	NOTIFICATION UNDER RULE 36, COMM. ON HOUSING & COMM. DEV.	165049 P.O.F.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

55.	Board of Appeals, notice of Public Hearing Wed. April 14, 1999 at 6:30PM on the appeals P.O.F. of, Renato DaSilva, 55 Summer St., Vartholomeos and Christopher Katehis, 115 Josephine St., and Tagliente Assoc. L.P., 844 McGrath Hwy	165050
-----	---	--------

**NEW BUSINESS**

56.	Petition Awning Bond, Karabish, awning at 195 Elm St.	165051 L & P
57.	Petition Drain Layer's Bond, Rick Gordon	165010 L & P
58.	Comm. Mass Port in response to a Resolution confirming a Public Hearing April 13 at 7PM on runway expansion at Logan	165052 P.O.F.
59.	Petition Canning to raise money for "Hope for Kids" April 1-4, April 8-11, and April 15-16, 1999 week days 4-7PM and week ends during daylight at McGrath Hwy, Broadway Davis Sq. and Union Sq	165053 Rules Susp. Granted
60.	Petition Moushel Productions, filming a dramatic short film at Lincoln Park April 2-6th 6AM-6PM	165054 Rules Susp. Granted
61.	Petition Tufts Univ., KIDS DAY, April 10, 1999 (9AM-3:30PM)	165055 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
62.	Petition Mystique, Color Guard Enterprise, Inc. Canning Drive, Sat. April 3, 1999 9AM-2PM McGrath Hwy & Broadway	165056 Rules Susp Pet. Granted
63.	Petition Som. Allied Veterans Council, Memorial Day Parade 5/30/99 1PM-3PM on Highland Ave	165057 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
64.	Petition Canning, Cystic Fibrosis Fundraising for Great Strides, April 17, 1999 8AM-6PM on College Ave. & Holland St.	165058 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
65.	Petition 1999 Renewal of (5) Automatic Amuse- ment Devices, Loews Assembly Sq., 35 Middlesex Ave.	165059 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted

66.	Petition	Little League of Som., P.O. Box 54 Opening Day Parade, April 24, 1999 9:30AM-2:30PM (raindate Apr.25th)	165060 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
-----	----------	---	---------------------------------------

**1999 Renewal Outdoor Parking Lic.**

67.	Petition	Green Cab Co. Inc., 85 Foley St. not more than 40 vehicles	165061 L & P
68.	Petition	Green Cab Co. Inc., 28 Marshall St. not more than 50 vehicles	165062 L & P
69.	Petition	Davis Sq. Auto, 377 Summer St. not more than 8 vehicles	165063 L & P
70.	Petition	Boston Edison Co., 101 Linwood St. not more than 100 vehicles	165064 L & P
71.	Petition	Brown & Flaherty Funeral Home 265 Washington St., not more than 15 vehicles	165065 L & P

**1999 Renewal Outdoor Parking Lic.**

72.	Petition	LaHacienda, Inc., 10-14 Ward St. not more than 50 vehicles	165066 L & P
73.	Petition	Nissenbaum's Auto Parts, Inc. 494 Columbia St. not more than 15 vehicles	165067 L & P
74.	Petition	Nissenbaum's Auto Parts, Inc. 500 Columbia St. not more than 61 vehicles	165068 L & P
75.	Petition	Somerville Auto Repair, 453 Som. Ave. not more than 6 vehicles	165069 L & P
76.	Petition	Martha L. DiTucci, 147 Highland Ave. not more than 15 vehicles	165070 L & P
77.	Petition	Pat's Auto Body, 24-30 Joy St. not more than 100 vehicles	165071 L & P
78.	Petition	Pat's Auto Body, 160-200 McGrath Hwy not more than 390 vehicles	165072 L & P
79.	Petition	Pat's Auto Body, Inc. 161 Linwood Street not more than 63 vehicles	165073 L & P

**(NEW) 1999 Hackney Drivers Lic.**

80. Petition Lewis MacDonald, 75 Oak St., Woburn, MA 165074  
T & P
81. Petition James Baker, 324 Ferry St., Everett, MA 165075  
T & P
82. Petition Shakil Sheikh, 422 Mystic Ave., 165076  
apt.#206, Som., MA T & P

**Submitted by the Entire Board**

83. Resolution City legislative delegation to 165077  
support House Bill 1476m a bill Adopted  
filed by Rep. DeLeo, Sen. Travaline  
and Sen. Shannon to stop construction  
of the new runway at Logan Airport
84. Motion by Ald. Buonomo, to discharge Doc. #164932 165078  
approp. from funds of \$60,000. for Assessor Adopted  
Prof. Tech. Acct.#2301-53000

**Submitted by Als. Buonomo**

85. Order That the SPD notify the MDC to 165079  
increase patrols along the walk and Adopted  
bikepath that circles the mystic  
River (as defined within)

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk



City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting

REGULAR MEETING

April 8, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 165080  
Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly,  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
President Joseph A. Curtatone

PUBLIC HEARINGS

NONE

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

1. Citation Honoring the Night Detective Unit, 165081  
SPD Sergeant-Detective Michael Adopted  
Gaughan, Inspector Ross O'Meara  
and Inspector Mary Ann Manfra

Submitted by Ald. Koty

2. Citation Honoring Som. High Hockey Team 165082  
Adopted  
2A. Citation Honoring the Som. High Hockey 165083  
Cheerleaders Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Pero

3. Citation Honoring Mary McLaughlin 165081  
Adopted

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

4. Order Traffic & Parking and the Chief of 165085  
Police enforce the regulations with Adopted  
respect to parking within 20 feet  
of an intersection, at the inter-  
section of Spring Hill Terrace  
and Highland Ave.

5. Order Traffic & Parking and the Chief of Police enforce the regulations with respect to trucking restrictions, on Crocker St. from 7AM-1PM 165086 Adopted
6. Order That the Superintendent of Highways replace the sidewalk on Sanborn Ave., as previously agreed 165087 Adopted
- 6A. Order DPW reinstall the fire hydrant at the corner of Walnut St. and Sanborn Ave. 165088 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

7. Presentation from Ward 2 Alderman at the beginning of the Meeting 165089 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Curtatone**

8. Resolve MDC and the State Police monitor traffic at the light located at the McGrath underpass near Linwood St. 165090 Adopted
9. Order Traffic & Parking erect a "Blind Driveway" sign at 212 Somerville Ave. 165091 Adopted
10. Order That the community police officers and SPD increase directed patrols to discourage truck drivers from idling their vehicles while parked at AMES during late night hours between 12 midnight & 5AM 165092 Adopted
11. Order DPW remove the barrels in front of Charlie's Auto Sales and that they are replaced with wine casket barrels to maintain non-parking on the sidewalks 165093 Adopted
12. Order ISD inform Royal White Laundry manager that truck drivers are still using Tremont St. (defined within) 165094 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Taylor**

13. Order That the tree in front of the Asian Bank in Union Sq. be moved due to conflicting religious beliefs of the bank staff & patrons (defined within) 165095 L.O.T.

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

14. Order DPW fill the pothole in front of 23 School St. 165096 Adopted
15. Order Request an update from City Solicitor on proposed Wildlife Trapper 165097 Adopted
16. Order ISD provide the Ward 2 Alderman with the construction guidelines for developers & businesses who build new construction & businesses that add to their existing property 165098 Adopted
17. Order OHCD form a Webster Ave. Advisory Committee to begin the process to come up with comprehensive development plan for that area 165099 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Abruzzio and Ald. Curtatone**

18. Order DPW & MDC clean along Medford Street extension and McGrath Hwy 165100 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Abruzzio Ald. Curtatone & Ald. White**

19. Resolve That the Highway Dept. review their budget to ascertain if there is funds available to reconstruct Springfield St. in Ward 2 (as defined within) 165101 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

20. Order DPW notify the property owner of 50-52 Baystate Ave. of the hazardous tree in the rear of his property 165102 Adopted
21. Order DPW reduce the size of the sidewalk panel cutout for the tree near the corner of Francesca & College Ave. 165103 Adopted
22. Order DPW notify the electric utility of the street lamp cycling on & off of 20 Winslow Ave., and take immediate measures to repair/replace 165104 Adopted
23. Order The Chief of Police to enforce the no-speeding regulations on Baystate Ave. from 7-9AM and 4-6PM Mon.-Fri. 165105 Adopted
24. Order DPW instruct the Gas utility company to repair the depression in the roadway Villa Ave. (at Winslow Ave.) recently opened for repair. 165106 Adopted

Submitted by Ald. White

25. Resolution Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby 165107  
support the comments prepared on Adopted  
March 29, 1999 made by the consult-  
ants to the Community advisory Comm.

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Tarpley

26. Order That the City Clerk communicate to 165108  
MBTA to have a representative appear Adopted  
before the Comm. on Public Health &  
Public Safety, re: safety issues  
tunnel at Som. Ave. & Lowell St.

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

27. Comm. Reporting from the BOA rep. 165109  
on the School Comm., no papers Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

None

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

28. Requesting that the Board declare the following 165110  
parcels of land as surplus real property: Finance  
Assessors Map 104, Block D Lot 6/1,222 sq. ft./  
Franklin Ave. Lot 7/ 1,333 sq. ft./Franklin Ave.
29. Proclamation-Proclaiming the week of April 18, 165111  
1999 to be TUFTONIA'S WEEK, in the city P.O.F.  
Somerville. (defined within)
30. Proclamation-Proclaiming March has been 165112  
designated as "Red Cross Month", to celebrate P.O.F.  
the achievement of the Red Cross in the services  
it provides to communities nationwide
31. Proclamation-Proclaiming Monday April 26, 1999 165113  
as: ARBOR DAY P.O.F.
32. Proclamation-Proclaiming the month of April as: 165114  
FAIR HOUSING MONTH IN SOMERVILLE P.O.F.
33. Requesting the confirmation of re-appointment 165126  
of Joseph E. McCain, 96 Ossipee Road, Som., Rules Susp.  
MA as a Constable for the city for the year 1999 Pet. Granted
34. Requesting the confirmation of appointment of 165116  
William Mederios, 36 Albion St., Som., MA as a Conf. of  
Constable for the city for the year 1999 Appoint.

35. Requesting the confirmation of appointment of Ronald J. Ellies, Jr., 262 School St., Som., MA as a Constable in the city for the year 1999 165117 Conf. of Appoint.
36. Submitting a notice of a public hearing on Wed., April 14, 1999 (7PM) for the transfer of the P.O.F. City cable license from Time Warner Cable to Media One 165118
37. Requesting the approval for a transfer of (\$2,226.00) from the Planning Board's Ordinary maintenance acct., Professional Services #2901-530001 to Personal Services Acct.#2901-acc. 51115, monthly salaries. 165119 Rules Susp. Granted order Adopted
- 37A. Order " " 165119A Adopted
38. Requesting the approval for a transfer of (\$7,400.00) from the BOH Personal Services acct#470-51115 (monthly salaries) to Ord. Maintenance acct.#4701-54201,(office equipment) 165120 Rules Susp. Granted acc. order Adopted
- 38A. Order " " 165120A Adopted

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

39. **Report of the Comm. on Finance Items (40&41) Recommends Items (40&41) should be approved** 165121 Acc. as submitted
40. Requesting the approval as required by MGL Ch. 30B Sec. 15(a) to declare surplus the attached list of Fire Department vehicles. 165040 TFC Approved acc. order Adopted
- 40A. ORDER " " 165040A Adopted
41. Requesting approval for an appropriation from available funds of \$60,000. for the Assessors Professional & Technical Acct. #2301-53000. 164932 TFC Adopted acc. order Adopted
- 41A. ORDER " " 164932A Adopted
- 41B. ORDINANCE: 1999-1 165123 TFC Passed to be Ordained & Enrolled

42. **Report of the Comm. on Leg. Matters Item (43)** 165122  
**Recommends Item (43) should be approved** Acc. as submitted
43. Requesting BOA accept sec. 288 Ch. 194 of the accts of 1998 RE: pension allowance for retiree before Jan. 12, 1998 164607 TFC Approved
44. **Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items (45-58)** 165124  
**Recommends Item (45) should be approved with one condition and Items (46-58) should be approved** Acc. as submitted
45. Canning to raise money for "Hope for Kids" defined within 165053 TFC Approved
46. 1999 Renewal of (5) Automatic Amusement Devices, Loews Assembly Sq., 165059 TFC Approved

**1999 Renewal Outdoor Parking Lic.**

47. Petition Green Cab Co. Inc., 85 Foley St. not more than 40 vehicles 165061 TFC Approved
48. Petition Davis Sq. Auto, 377 Summer St. not more than 8 vehicles 165063 TFC Approved
49. Petition Boston Edison Co., 101 Linwood St. not more than 100 vehicles 165064 TFC Approved
50. Petition Brown & Flaherty Funeral Home 265 Washington St., not more than 15 vehicles 165065 TFC Approved
51. Petition LaHacienda, Inc., 10-14 Ward St. not more than 50 vehicles 165066 TFC Approved
52. Petition Nissenbaum's Auto Parts, Inc. 494 Columbia St. not more than 15 vehicles 165067 TFC Approved
53. Petition Nissenbaum's Auto Parts, Inc. 500 Columbia St. not more than 61 vehicles 165068 TFC Approved
54. Petition Somerville Auto Repair, 453 Som. Ave. not more than 6 vehicles 165069 TFC Approved
55. Petition Martha L. DiTucci, 147 Highland Ave. not more than 15 vehicles 165070 TFC Approved
56. Petition Pat's Auto Body, Inc. 165071 TFC

- 24-30 Joy St. Approved  
not more than 100 vehicles
57. Petition Pat's Auto Body, Inc. 165072 TFC  
160-200 McGrath hwy Approved  
not more than 390 vehicles
58. Petition Pat's Auto Body, Inc., 161 Linwood St. 165073 TFC  
not more than 63 vehicles Approved
59. **Report of the Comm. on Conf. of Appts. Items** 165125 TFC(60-62)  
**Recommends Items (60&61) should be** Approved **approved and Item**  
**(62) should be approved**  
**with conditions**
60. Requesting the re-appoint of Pasquale DeFeo, 164933 TFC  
Jr., 63 St. Andrew Rd, East Boston, MA as a Approved  
Constable for the City of Som. for the year 1999
61. Requesting the re-appoint of John L. Paglierani, 164934 TFC  
579 Lincoln Ave., Saugus, MA as a Constable Approved  
for the City of Som. for the year 1999
62. Requesting the confirmation to the appointment 165043 TFC  
of the following four individuals as Police Approved  
Officers on Probation with the City of Som., with  
Police Department: conditions  
Jonathan Therimidor, 82 Bow St., Medford, MA  
Joanne Bell, 59 Sharon St., Medford, MA  
Kevin Shackelford, 24 Putnam St., Som., MA  
Derrick Dottin, 1 Partridge Ave., Som., MA
63. NOTIFICATION relative to Rule 36 165115  
Comm. on Leg. Matters P.O.F.
64. NOTIFICATION relative to Rule 36 165129  
Comm. on Public Health & Public Safety P.O.F.
65. NOTIFICATION relative to Rule 36 165130  
Comm. On Housing and Comm. Dev. P.O.F.
66. NOTIFICATION relative to Rule 36 165131  
Comm. on Traffic & Parking P.O.F.
67. NOTIFICATION relative to Rule 36 165132  
Comm. On Finance P.O.F.
68. NOTIFICATION relative to Rule 36 165133  
Comm. on Leg. Matters P.O.F.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

69. Catherine M. Esposito, Assistant City Solicitor 165134

requesting permission for an appearance before the BOA on April 8, 1999 to discuss a certain matter regarding the purchase of real property. Adopted

**NEW BUSINESS**

70. Sign Bond - Joseph Burhoe, 30 Broadway, Som., MA 165135  
Approved
71. Drain Layers Bond - Jay J. Derenzo 165137  
Approved
72. Petition Som. Health Dept., small Health Fair 165138  
for Lead Safety Week Sat. July 24thRules Susp.  
(10AM-3PM) at Union Sq. Plaza Granted
73. Petition St. Benedict Church, Parade May 23th 165139  
8AM-11AM (route defined within) Rules Susp.  
Granted
74. Petition Som. Road Runners, 8th Annual Khoury's 165140  
Summer Steamer Road Race, June 13thRules Susp.  
10AM-12PM (route defined within) Granted
75. Petition Logan Post #6800 VFW, Annual Poppy 165141  
Drive May 27, 28, 29, 1999 9AM-6PM Rules Susp.  
Granted
76. Petition Powderhouse Pub & Grill, Road Race 165142  
June 6, 1999 Rules Susp.  
Granted
77. Petition Som. Lodge of Elks, 21 Annual Road 165143  
Race April 18, 1999 12PM-3PM Rules Susp.  
Granted
78. Petition Alewife/Mystic River Advocates, 165144  
Road Race, May 15, 1999 8:30AM-11AMRules Susp.  
(defined within) Granted

**(NEW) 1999 Used Car Dealers Lic., Class II**

79. Petition Paul J. Matos, 14 Central St., Som., MA 165145  
L & P

**RENEWAL 1999 Used Car Dealers Lic., Class II**

80. Petition Ideal Engine Rehab. Inc., 165146  
49 Day St., Som., MA L & P

**1999 (NEW) Hackney Carriage Lic.**

81. Petition Shawn Lowell, 4 Wyatt Circle, Som., MA 165147  
T & P
82. Petition Anthony Pineiro, 268 Ferry St. Everett 165148  
T & P

**1999 Renewal Outdoor Parking**

- |     |          |  |                 |
|-----|----------|--|-----------------|
| 83. | Petition | Urban Equity Dev. Co.,<br>7-9 & 11-13 Herbert St.<br>not more than 20 vehicles               | 165149<br>L & P |
| 84. | Petition | Urban Equity Dev. Co.,<br>55-59 Day St. & 108-112-118 Dover St.<br>not more than 70 vehicles | 165150<br>L & P |
| 85. | Petition | F.W. Russell & Sons Disposal, Inc.<br>120 McGrath Hwy<br>not more than 25 vehicles           | 165151<br>L & P |

**DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER WED. 2PM**

- |     |          |  |                 |
|-----|----------|--|-----------------|
| 86. | Petition | Matignon LaCrosse Parents Assoc.,<br>Canning Drive Sat. MAY 8TH and<br>Sun. MAY 9TH (10AM-2PM) at the islands<br>in Davis Sq., McGrath & Broadway and<br>Broadway & Rt. 16 | 165152<br>L & P |
|-----|----------|--|-----------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 87. | Order | SPD place the speed board on Lexington<br>Ave. in the vicinity of Lexington Park<br>at various times             | 165153<br>Adopted |
| 88. | Order | Community Policing patrol the vicinity<br>of 26 Warwick St. after 10PM on Fri.,<br>Sat. and Sun. nights          | 165154<br>Adopted |
| 89. | Order | ISD inspect the garages on Highland<br>Ave., located behind 129 Hudson St.,<br>for various safety violations     | 165155<br>Adopted |
| 90. | Order | Traffic & Parking move the street<br>cleaning signs in front of 113 Cedar<br>St. farther away from the curb cut. | 165156<br>Adopted |
| 91. | Order | HWY Dept. extend the curb cut located<br>at 111-113 Cedar St.  | 165157<br>Adopted |
| 92. | Order | SPD place speed board at various<br>times on Lowell St. between Highland<br>Ave. & Medford St.                   | 165158<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 93. | Order | City Clerk request the presence of<br>Rocco J. Carzo, Dir. of Athletics at<br>Tufts, at the April 22nd meeting of<br>the BOA, to receive a Citation. | 165159<br>Adopted |
| 94. | Order | DPW and the BOH conduct an inspection  | 165160            |

for all Zoning, Health, and Building Code violations of the property at 117 Pearson Road. (defined within) Adopted

95. Petition T.R. Roses, Inc. d/b/a SKYBAR. INC.165161  
amending current pool table license, Adopted  
adding (1) additional table

**SUBMITTED BY ALD. HALLORAN, ALD. KOTY, & ALD. WHITE**

96. Citation Honoring Michael F. Foley 165162  
Adopted

97. Comm. DPW Commissioner on the status 165163  
of the St. Construction Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

98. Resolution That the General Manager of the 165164  
MBTA take immediate action to RE: Adopted  
the problem of homeless on the tracks

**Mayor's Communication**

99. For bond authorization of \$2,000,000. 165165  
Rules Susp.  
Approved  
acc. order  
Adopted
- 99A. Order " " 165165A  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

100. Order Traffic & Parking Dept. place a 165166  
"No Parking 9AM to 3PM" sign in Adopted  
front of 19 Richardson St.
101. **REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SESSION OF BOA** 165136  
**FOR APRIL 8, 1999** Adopted
102. Order Taking of 85A Franklin St., 165127  
Somerville Board of Aldermen Adopted
103. Order Taking of 87 Franklin St., 165128  
Somerville Board of Aldermen Adopted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk





7. Order Election Department to notify the voters of Ward 4 precinct 1 that the polling place for the special election is the Mystic Activity center located on Mystic Ave. 165173 Adopted
8. Order DPW to repair the brick sidewalk on the corner of Marshall St. & Broadway 165174 Adopted
9. Order Comm. of DPW and the Chief of Engineering to report on the status of the funds which were appropriated to repair the drainage problem on Winter Hill Plaza and Heath St. 165175 Adopted
10. Resolve Honoring the service of Viet-Nam veterans who made the ultimate sacrifice for their community & their country; US Army 1st Lieutenant Louis A. Favuzza, born Aug. 3, 1949, died from hostile action April 6, 1968 and US Marine Corps Corporal Daniel B. Duffy, Jr. born Dec. 19, 1943, died from hostile action April 24, 1966 165176 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

11. Order Dir. of Traffic & Parking investigate the possibility of place "NO THRU TRAFFIC" sign 7AM-9AM and 5PM-7PM at the intersection of Greenville St./McGrath Hwy., Prospect Hill Ave./McGrath Hwy., and Hamlet St./McGrath Hwy. 165177 Adopted
12. Order Chief of Police enforce the "NO TRUCKING" regulations on Columbus, Warren & Stone Ave.'s from 5AM-8AM. 165178 Adopted
13. Order Dir. Traffic & Parking paint a "STOP LINE" on Columbus Ave. at the intersection of Columbus/ Warnes Aves 165179 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

14. Order Chief of Police place a "SPEED TRAP" on Warren Ave. between 7-9AM & 2-8PM 165180 Adopted
15. Order Chief of Police enforce the double parking regulations on Somerville Ave. in Union Sq. 165181 Adopted
16. Order DPW remove the double pole 165182

- in front of 44 Columbus Ave. Adopted
17. Order Traffic & Parking enforce the parking regulations on Prescott & Putnam St.'s 7AM-12AM 165183 Adopted
18. Order BOH review the conditions at 10-12 Prescott St. and and #2 Prescott for improper disposal of trash 165184 Adopted
19. Order ISD review the property at 55-61 Summer St. for possible code violations concerning the proper use of the property and Board of Appeals variance violations 165185 Adopted
20. Comm. That the Mayor prepare the necessary documents to place the property at 9 Prescott St., up for public bid for future development 165186 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. White**

21. Order DPW report to this Board the Status of the arborists funded in this year's budget, including the names of any individuals hired, their experience and the work they have been performing 165187 Adopted
22. Order That the City of Somerville file a lawsuit against Massport if the proposed runway at Logan is approved 165188 Adopted
23. Order That the City Solicitor advise this Board on the ability of the City to file an action against Massport to collect monetary damages on behalf of the citizens of the city due to noise caused by air traffic and its impacts on the citizens 165189 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. White and Ald. Pero**

24. Order Traffic Comm. evaluate whether the DPW should paint a yellow median line down School St. from Broadway to Medford St. to combat speeding 165190 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Abruzzio**

25. Order ISD notify DHL that their drivers must slow down when driving in the Boynton Yards area, & notify Airborne Express that their drivers must not 165191 Adopted

travel in the opposite directions  
on one-way streets

26. Order      ISD visit Acme Junk Yard to advise                   165192  
                  the owner that abandoned vehicles                   Adopted  
                  must not be placed on the street, and  
                  that further violations of this will  
                  result in a show cause hearing before  
                  the Committee on License & Permits
27. Order      SPD monitor speeding vehicles near                   165193  
                  Ward St. & Harding St., and place                   Adopted  
                  the speed board on South St.
28. Order      SPD and Traffic & Parking monitor                   165194  
                  illegal parking on Webster Ave.                   Adopted  
                  (near Norfolk St.) tow cars that  
                  are parked on the sidewalk

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Curtatone**

29. Resolution   That the BOA requests that Royal                   165195  
                  White appear before the Board's                   Adopted  
                  Committee on License & Permits,  
                  show cause hearing as a result of  
                  continued violations of their trucks  
                  making excessive noise, using Tremont  
                  St. as a cut thru, and speeding on  
                  Tremont St.
30. Resolve     That the Somerville BOA on behalf                   165196  
                  of the City of Somerville wishes to                   Adopted  
                  express it's deepest sympathy to the  
                  people of Littleton Colorado, during  
                  this time of great loss.

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Connolly**

- 30A. Resolve    That the City of Somerville sponsor                   165197  
      Comm.       a citywide forum to discuss issues                   Adopted  
                  around violence prevention

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

31. Order      DPW inspect the roadway ASAP on                   165198  
                  Willow Ave. for defects in the repair                   Adopted  
                  of the street openings necessary last  
                  year for cable utility construction.  
                  Please take immediate action to  
                  correct any and/all repairs
32. Order      Traffic Dir. take action to re-paint                   165199  
                  the crosswalks in the Powder House                   Adopted  
                  Rotary area. Please advise as to

progress in writing prior to next regular meeting on the BOA

33. Order Dir. of Telecommunications appear 165200  
at either the next regular meeting Adopted  
of the BOA during the month of May  
to discuss the replay of the BOA tapes

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone**

34. Order DPW Comm. & Hwy Supt. attend the next 165201  
sub committee meeting on public works Adopted  
& public utilities to discuss on Square  
and Business district cleanup and RCN  
road repair
35. Order DPW provide BOA with a schedule for 165202  
street paving Adopted
36. Order That the Mayor or his representative 165203  
appear before the next Fiance Comm., Adopted  
meeting to discuss Library construction  
projects
37. Order DPW clean the catch basin at the 165204  
corner of Elm & Chester St. Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

38. Order Traffic & Parking make sure that the 165205  
Fire Lane on Howard St. is clear Adopted
39. Resolution That the BOA support the friends 165206  
of Mystic River Adopted

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

40. The tree in front of the Asian Bank located in 165095  
Union Sq. be moved due to conflicting religious Adopted  
beliefs of bank staff & patrons (defined within)

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

41. A response to the Board order #165029 by 165207  
Alderman Connolly requesting the appearance P.O.F.  
of the Dir. of Comm. to discuss the re-playing  
of the Aldermen and School Committee meetings
42. Requesting approval of \$20,000. from the 165208  
Library's Personal Services acct#6101-51110 Rules Susp.  
(salaries) to Capital Outlay acct#6101-58560 Approved  
(computer equipment) Acc. order  
Adopted

- 42A. ORDER " " 165208A  
Adopted
- 42B. Proclamation: Proclaiming the month of May, 1999 165209  
as Mystic Month Adopted

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

43. Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items 165210  
(44-48) Recommends Items (44-47) should be Acc. as  
approved and Item (48) should not be approved submitted

1999 Renewal Outdoor Parking Lic.

44. Petition Green Cab Co. Inc., 28 Marshall St. 165062 TFC  
not more than 50 vehicles Approved

RENEWAL 1999 Used Car Dealers Lic., Class II

45. Petition Ideal Engine Rehab. Inc., 165146 TFC  
49 Day St., Som., MA Approved

1999 Renewal Outdoor Parking

46. Petition Urban Equity Dev. Co., 165149 TFC  
7-9 & 11-13 Herbert St. Approved  
not more than 20 vehicles
47. Petition Urban Equity Dev. Co., 165150 TFC  
55-59 Day St. & 198-112-118 Approved  
Dover St. not more than 70 vehicles
48. Petition Paul J. Matos, 14 Central St., Som., MA 165145 TFC  
Not Approved
49. Report of the Comm. on Leg. Matters Items 165211  
(50-55) Recommends Item (50) should be approved Acc. as  
Item (51) should not be approved Item (52&53) submitted  
should be placed on file and Items (54&55)  
should be approved
50. Submitting a recommended calendar for this 164995 TFC  
year's Preliminary Election Approved
51. Requesting the Board waive the residency 164821 TFC  
requirements, set forth Article IV, sec. 2-296 Not Approved  
of the City Code of Ordinances, for all police  
officers who were members of the Som. Police  
Employees Association as of July 1, 1998
52. Petition Camb. & Som. legal service req. 164783 TFC  
they have a rep. on the task force P.O.F.  
re: legal number of occupants/dwelling

53. Submitting the attached amendment to Ord.#1999-1 165042 TFC  
re: the salary of the Tax Title Administrator P.O.F.
54. The Ethics Comm consider certain aspects of 165212 TFC  
the Ethics Ordinance as described within P.O.F.
55. City Solicitor provide BOA with rational 165213 TFCas to  
why Ethics Ord. require information on P.O.F. income from  
business ownership but not from  
annual salaries and why this provision differs  
from the State's Ethics Ord.
56. **Report of the Comm. on Traffic & Parking Items** 165214  
**(57-66) Recommends Item (57) should be placed** Acc. as  
**on file, Item (58) should be approved with three** submitted  
**conditions, Items (59-65) should be approved**  
**and Item (66) should be approved**
57. Order Traffic Comm. to review the attached 164734  
petition RE: the concerns of residents P.O.F.  
of Pearson, Bromfield & Dearfield Rd.  
with the concerns of Tufts Univ.  
business permit-parking issues.
58. Petition Gerald Chaille, Green Cab, 164834  
Proposed New Fare Rates & Regulations Approved  
w/condition
- (NEW) Hackney Drivers Lic.**
59. Petition Joseph Casimir, 164957 TFC  
44 Sewall St., Som., MA Approved
60. Petition William D. Silverman, 164958 TFC  
47 Marshall St., Som., MA Approved
61. Petition Donald M. Phelan, 164959 TFC  
16 Henry St., Arlington, MA Approved
- (NEW) HACKNEY DRIVER'S LICENSE**
62. Petition Mohamad Najm, 257 Beech St., 165006 TFC  
Belmont, MA Approved
- (NEW) 1999 Hackney Drivers Lic.**
63. Petition Shakil Sheikh, 422 Mystic Ave. 165076 TFC  
apt.#206, Som., MA Approved
64. Petition Lewis MacDonald, 75 Oak St., 165074 TFC  
Woburn, MA Approved

65. Petition James Baker, 324 Ferry St., 165075 TFC  
Everett, MA Approved
66. OrderDept. of Weights & Measures deklay 165215 TFC  
this years annual inspection of taxi Approved  
meters until the new rates proposed  
by Green Cab have gone into effect
67. Report of the Comm. on Housing No Papers 165216  
P.O.F.
- 67A. Report of the Comm. on Housing No Papers 165217  
P.O.F.
68. Notification Under Rule 36, on Conf. of Appts. 165218  
P.O.F.
69. Notification Under Rule 36, on Leg. Matters 165219  
P.O.F.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

70. Board of Appeals, notice of Public Hearing Wed., 165220  
April 28, 1999 at 6:30PM on the appeals of Walter P.O.F.  
Sass, 366 Summer St., Anna Gushchina, 17 Mountain  
Ave., and John Horner, 15-17 Kent Court

**NEW BUSINESS**

71. Constable bond - Albert T. Darling 165221  
Rules Susp.  
Approved
72. Petition US Vietnam Vets ERA, Poppy Drive 165222  
May 21, 22 & 23, 1999 Rules Susp.  
3-7PM/Fri. & 10AM-2PM/Sat.+ Sun. Granted  
Locations: Union Sq., Broadway  
and McGrath Hwy
73. Petition Som. Boxing Club, Canning Drive 165223  
June 5, 1999 8AM-4PM, raindate June 6th Rules Susp.  
McGrath Hwy & Union Sq. Granted
74. Petition Som. Comm. Chorus, Flea Market Fund165224  
SHS Concourse, May 22, 1999 (10AM-2PM) Rules Susp.  
Granted
75. Petition SHS Band & Color Guard, Car Wash 165225  
May 1, 1999 10AM-4PM on SHS Concourse Rules Susp.  
Granted
76. Petition Linda M. Smyth, College Graduation 165226  
Party Fri. May 14th 6:30PM-11PM on Rules Susp.

	Vernon St., from Miner to Central St.	Granted
77.	Petition Buonomo Committee, Lisa Torrisi requesting a Public Forum to discuss public issues as related to the Mayoral race on May 1st	165227 Rules Susp. Granted
78.	Petition Annual, Irish Mini-Festival Galwegan, Inc. d/b/a The Burren parking lot at the rear on Grove St. Sun. May 16th (12noon-9PM)	165228 Rules Susp. Granted
79.	Petition Tufts University, Inter Greek Council Annual Tuft Block Party, Fri. April 30th, (2PM-8PM) on Professors Row between Packard Ave. and Curtis St.	165229 Rules Susp. Granted
80.	Comm. Bell Atlantic responding to Ald. Curtatone's resolution regarding video broadcasting	165230 P.O.F.
81.	Notice of Claim - Titia Jeffreys	165231 P.O.F.
82.	Notice of Claim - Yveta Jean Charles	165232 P.O.F.

**DOCUMENTS RECIEVED AFTER 2PM**

**Submitted by THE ENTIRE BOARD**

83.	Resolution BOA adopt comments of. Ald. White in letter to Mass. Port	165233 P.O.F
84.	Requesting that the Board declare the following parcels of land as surplus real property: Assessors Map 104, Block D Lot 6 - 1,185 square feet - Franklin Ave. Lot 7 - 1,324 square feet - Franklin Ave.	165110 TFC Approved as amended acc. order adopted
84A.	ORDER " "	165110A Adopted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk



**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

May 13, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 165236  
Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly,  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
President Joseph A. Curtatone

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

1.	Petition	Boston Edison for 73 feet of conduit in Broadway	165237 L & P
2.	Petition	Boston Edison for GOL 120 feet of conduit in Grove St.	165238 L & P
3.	Petition	Boston Edison for GOL 43 feet of conduit in Holland/Moore St.'s	165239 L & P
4.	Petition	RCN Beco Comm for GOL 5 feet of conduit in Washington St.	165240 L & P
5.	Petition	RCN Beco Comm for GOL 43 feet of conduit in Gibbens St.	165241 L & P
6.	Petition	RCN Beco Comm for GOL 10 feet of conduit in Glen St.	165242 L & P
7.	Petition	RCN Beco Comm for GOL 60 feet of conduit in Sartwell Ave. to the Kennedy School	165243 L & P
8.	Petition	RCN Beco Comm for GOL 322 feet of conduit in Broadway at Lincoln St. & Broadway St.	165244 L & P
9.	Petition	Best Refinish Auto Body for garage license and spray painting for not more than 8 vehicles	165245 L & P

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Koty & Ald. Halloran**

- |     |          |                          |                  |
|-----|----------|--------------------------|------------------|
| 10. | Citation | Honoring Kevin Fantasia  | 165246<br>P.O.F. |
| 11. | Citation | Honoring Ronald Rossetti | 165247<br>P.O.F. |

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

- |     |          |                             |                  |
|-----|----------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 12. | Citation | Honoring John "Tyke" Murphy | 165248<br>P.O.F. |
|-----|----------|-----------------------------|------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

- |      |         |   |                   |
|------|---------|---|-------------------|
| 13.  | Order   | Traffic & Parking consider a pedestrian at Washington St. and Columbus Ave.         | 165249<br>Adopted |
| 14.  | Resolve | Fire Chief include in FY'2000 budget a new item Fire Rescue Unit                    | 165250<br>Adopted |
| 14A. | Order   | That the HWY Dept. evaluate the possibility of planting new trees on Hillsdale Park | 165251<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 15. | Order | ISD & BOH inspect the property at 47 Franklin St.(rear porch,3rd floor) for health and safety violations and take action to rectify the situation   | 165252<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Order | ISD & BOH inspect the property at 49 Franklin St. (broken front stairs, broken trees and weeds overgrown) for health and safety violations and take immediate action to clean up the area | 165253<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order | ISD & BOH inspect the vacant lot on Line St. for illegal dumping and fence.   | 165254<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order | Building & Grounds Work with the neighbors on Charles Ryan Road to protect their property from balls hit in their direction from Trum Field   | 165255<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 19. | Order | SPD, Traffic Div. monitor the intersection of Glen & Pearl St., also Pearl & Franklin St. for speeding especially during school hours | 165256<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone**

20. Order MBTA clean along the railroad tracks that run through Ward 2 165257  
Adopted
21. Order DPW graffiti coordinator meet the Ward 2 Alderman to begin planning a comprehensive graffiti removal project on buildings located along the MBTA commuter rail line throughout Ward 2 165258  
Adopted
22. Order OHCD place a fence around the Conway Park construction project to eliminate trespassing 165259  
Adopted
23. Order DPW clean the city owned property on South St., near Earle St. 165260  
Adopted
24. Order DPW clean and cut the grass at the city parking lot located at the corner of Prospect and Somerville Ave. 165261  
Adopted
25. Order That the Arborist remove the two dead trees at the end of Preston Rd., near 42&44 Preston Rd. 165262  
Adopted
26. Order BOH investigate the Pizza Place, located on Som. Ave., for improper disposal of garbage.(defined within) 165263  
Adopted
27. Order ISD submit a written report as to when the use of the property located at 34 Allen St. changed from the prior use of woodworking to it's current use as food storage.(defined within) 165264  
Adopted
28. Order MDC clean the tunnel from Som. Ave., to Washington St. and the property below the McGrath overpass, and SPD ticket the two vehicles that are parked under the overpass 165265  
Adopted
29. Order BOH investigate the homes on Medford St. between Washington St. and Som. Ave., for continuous improper disposal of trash, and that the owners are instructed to provide their tenant with proper waste cans. 165266  
Adopted
- Submitted by Ald. Pero**
30. Resolve MDC place speed traffic monitoring devices on Fellsway West or to the SPD traffic division dependent upon 165267  
Adopted

jurisdiction propriety

31. Order DPW to repair the sidewalk on the corner of Grant St. & Broadway 165268  
Adopted
32. Order SPD traffic bureau to monitor the one way violations and speeding restrictions on Tennyson St. 165269  
Adopted
33. Order SPD & Community Police Unit to monitor the activities on Richdale Ave. between School St. & Thurston St. 165270  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. White & Ald. Tarpley**

34. Order Traffic & Parking investigate the placing of a stop sign facing South St. at the corners of South St. and Harding St. 165271  
Adopted
35. Order Traffic & Parking investigate placing a sign prohibiting trucking at the corner of Mansfield St. & Som. Ave. 165272  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone**

36. Resolve The Entire Board extends its support to the Mystic View Site Task Force on the occasion of Community dialogue envisioning "Som.'s Last Frontier" to be held Sat. May 22, 1999 (9AM-2PM) at Good Times Emporium 165273  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Koty, Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Connolly**

37. Resolution To CEO Neil Finnegan US Trust, 40 Court St., Boston, MA 02116 requesting that US Trust reconsider their previous decision to close the Ball Sq. Branch. 165274  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

38. Resolution Requesting SPD Chief to develop a plan to enforce the "NO TRUCKING" zones in the city of Somerville for a 6 month period 165275  
Adopted
39. Order DPW to require the contractor at the Kennedy School to wheel wash the on site trucks and clean Elm St. and the surrounding streets on a daily basis 165276  
Adopted
40. Order ISD secure the building at 35R 165277

Lexington Ave.

Adopted

**Submitted by Entire Board**

41. Citation Honoring 1949 SHS Basketball Team 165278  
 on 50th Anniversary of winning the Adopted  
 NE Basketball Championship.  
 Somerville is believed to be the  
 last Mass team to win the championship  
 before that tourney was discontinued.  
 Somerville has won more tech champion-  
 ships than any school, six in all.

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

42. Order Comm. of HWY'S & Dir. or OHCD to 165279  
 evaluate the possibility of planting Adopted  
 more tree's in Union Sq. (Som. Ave.,  
 Bow St. & Washington St.)
43. Order Comm. of HWY'S & Dir. OHCD to replace 165280  
 three (3) trees, that were removed on Adopted  
 Stone Ave.
44. Order That the Chief of Police monitor the 165281  
 intersection of Washington St. and Adopted  
 Webster Ave. between 7-9AM and 4-6PM  
 for various vehicular moving violations
45. Order Dir. of Lines & Lights to adjust the 165282  
 level and direction of lighting at Adopted  
 the corner of Bonner Ave. & Columbus
46. Order Buildings & Grounds Dir. to set the 165283  
 date of Sat. June 19, 1999 to dedicate Adopted  
 the plaque on Prospect Hill designat-  
 ing it's Historical significance

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

47. Order DPW repair the road surface at 165284  
 Winslow and Grove St. (odd side of Adopted  
 Winslow nearest to College age.)  
 to prevent pooling of surface water  
 after rain storms (as defined within)
48. Order Dir. of Telecommunications to appear 165285  
 at the next regular meeting of the BOA Adopted  
 to discuss the replay of BOA & School  
 Comm. meetings (as defined within)
49. Resolve That the City Clerk request the MBTA 165286  
 general manager or his representative Adopted  
 appear before the BOA (the next mutually

convenient meeting) in order to discuss the placement of token machines & bike racks at the Davis Sq. "T" stop

50. Resolve That the City Clerk request representatives of RCN/Beco Comm. appear at the next BOA meeting to advise on the progress on work completed in the City AS AMENDED 165287 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Connolly**

51. Resolve That the Som. BOA withhold the approval of any new permits for Bell Atlantic, Comm. Gas, Edison until previous request to remove or replace poles, address outages, investigate concerns of possible leakage and proper maintenance of their properties Amended to include Boston Gas. 165288 L & P

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone**

52. Resolve That the City Solicitor advise the BOA of the disposition of the request to prepare the proper documentation for hiring a Wild Life Trapper 165289 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

53. Order SPD place a speed board on School St. between Broadway & Medford St. at various hours 165290 Adopted
54. Order SPD monitor excessive noise and late hours at 11-17 Marshall St. 165291 Adopted

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

55. DPW relocate the tree in front of the Asian Bank in Union Sq. be moved due to conflicting religious beliefs of the bank staff & patrons 165095 Remain on table

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

56. Submitting a corrected order authorizing \$810,130. general obligation bond for the Mass Water Resources Authority 165292 Rules Susp. Approved Acc. order approved
- 56A. ORDER " " 165292A Approved

57. Requesting a Bond Authorization for \$295,000.165293  
for bunkergear, lockers, and washer extractor Rules Susp.  
for the Fire Department Approved  
Acc. order  
approved
- 57A. ORDER " " 165293  
Approved

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

58. Requesting the transfer of \$6,000. from Rec. 165294  
Dept. PS acct.#6301-51110(Salaries),\$2,500. Rules Susp.  
and acct. #6301-51200 (Salaries & Wages Temp.) Request  
\$3,500. to acct.#6301-55150 Approved
- 58A. ORDER " " 165294  
Approved
- 58B. Submitting a proposed Ordinance which would 165295  
increase the fees charged by the Department Leg. Matters  
of Weights & Measures

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

59. Notification under Rule 36, Comm. on Finance 165296  
P.O.F.
60. Notification under Rule 36, Comm. on Leg. Matters 165297  
P.O.F.
61. Notification under Rule 36, Comm. on Leg. Matters 165298  
P.O.F.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

62. Deputy Chief John Memory Fire Prevention 165299  
notifying the BOA of propane permit at L & P  
600 Mystic Ave.
63. Licensing Inspector Joseph Vivolo regarding 165300  
alcohol sting operation P.O.F.
64. Director of the Youth Program, Richard Jarvis, 165301  
requesting a Appreciation Picnics for volunteer Rules Susp.  
Tufts students. Thursday May 20th (4-8PM) at Approved  
Powder House Park
65. Assistant City Solicitor, Catherine Esposito 165302  
requesting permission for an appearance before Adopted  
the BOA May 13, 1999, to discuss a matter  
regarding the purchase of real property.  
Our discussion would most appropriately be  
discussed in executive session.

65A. City Solicitor, Joan Langsam, responding to the BOA request for advice, RE: Ethics Ordinance.P.O.F. 165303

**NEW BUSINESS**

66. Sign Bond Bank of Boston, 1-3 Holland St. and 408 Highland Ave. 165304  
Rules susp  
approved

67. Drain Layers Bond-Dami & Sons 165305  
Rules Susp  
Approved

68. Comm. Mass. Dept. Revenue RE: required tax clearance for Sam Maguire's, Inc. 165306  
P.O.F.

69. Comm. Mass. Dept. Revenue, submitting a "Notification of Acceptance" of Brownfields Tax Agreements 165307  
P.O.F.

70. Petition Lori Segall, 25 Cherry St., for a Block Party, Sun. June 27th 2-6PM on Cherry St., between Summer St., and Sartwell Ave. 165308  
Rules Susp.  
Approved

71. Petition Redbones for a charity fund raiser on Chester St. between Elm & Herbert St.'s Mon. May 17th, 5-10PM in connection with "BIKE TO WORK WEEK" 165309  
Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted

72. Petition Redbones for a charity fund raiser on Chester St. between Elm & Herbert St.'s Sat. May 22nd, 5-10PM in connection with Atlantic Cup Bike Race (Hospitality Tent event) 165310  
Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted

73. Petition Som. Board of Health, to use Union Sq. Plaza for Asthma awareness information program 165311  
Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted

74. Petition YMCA for Annual Dee Zucaro Road Race, May 16th 11AM-3PM (route defined within) 165312  
Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted

75. Petition Charles Robinson to erect a sculpture in front of 253 Washington St. (The EAT Restaurant) 165313  
L & P

76. Petition George Dilboy Post 529 VFW, Poppy Drive May 13, 14, 15, 12-6PM in Davis Sq. 165314  
L & P

77. Petition Murat Tirpan, (Parkway Motor Service) 164-166 Boston Ave., for self serve 165315  
L & P

gasoline dispensing

78. Petition Jodi Seigel, Friends of Seven Hill 165316  
Park, to use Seven Hill Park for Rules Susp.  
band and entertainment in connection Pet. Granted  
with Spring Clean up on June 11th
79. Petition American Sports Services, Inc. for 165317  
Atlantic Cup Classic Bicycle Race Sat., Rules Susp.  
May 22, 1999 6-11PM Pet. Granted

**(NEW) HACKNEY DRIVER'S LIC.**

80. Petition John Conley, 185 Hitchborn St., Revere 165318  
T & P
81. Petition Altaf Siddiqi, 263 Pearl St., Som., MA 165319  
T & P
82. Petition Alice Gianotti, 497 Som. Ave., Som., MA 165320  
T & P
83. Petition Renata Oliveira, 184 Broadway, Som., MA 165321  
T & P
84. Petition Richard DelloIacono, 93 Temple St., 165322  
Som., MA T & P
85. Petition James Brogna, 47 Marshal St., Som., MA 165323  
T & P
86. Notice of Claim - Mary H. Frakes 165324  
P.O.F.
87. Petition Som. Fire Fighters Local 1240 for the 165325  
Arrow Paper Fire Memorial 25<sup>th</sup> Rules Susp.  
Anniversary, June 6, 10:30AM-12 NOON Granted  
on South St., Windsor St., Earle St.
88. Petition Som. Chamber of Commerce for use of 165326  
Seven Hills Park May 22, 1999 from Rules Susp.  
(6PM-10PM) for use by Davis Sq. Granted  
Business Interest Group
89. Petition Special Olympics of Massachusetts 165327  
re-cycle for Gold Program requesting  
BOA support

**DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM**

90. Petition Babe Ruth License 165328
91. Petition Home Rule Petition by Mayor Elect 165324  
extending the time in which the city

budget is submitted

- |     |   |                     |
|-----|---|---------------------|
| 92. | <u>Report of the Comm. on Lic &amp; Permits</u> Items             | 165329              |
|     | (93&94) Recommends both items should be approved                  | Acc. as submitted   |
| 93. | Petition Outdoor parking for FW Russell & Sons, 120 McGrath Hwy   | 165151 TFC Approved |
| 94. | Petition Pool table, Skybar, 518 Som. Ave.                        | 165161 Approved     |
| 95. | MINUTES OF EXEC. SESSION (NOT A PUBLIC RECORD)                    | 165235 P.O.F.       |
| 96. | MAYOR'S COMM. AN ORDER OF THE TAKING OF 77 FRANKLIN ST., SOM., MA | 165330 Adopted      |
| 97. | MAYOR'S COMM. AN ORDER OF THE TAKING OF 79 FRANKLIN ST., SOM., MA | 165331 Adopted      |

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned. Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

May 27, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 165334  
Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly,  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
President William M. Roche and  
Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |    |  |                     |
|----|--|---------------------|
| 1. | Petition Bell Atlantic for grant of location<br>for 35 feet of conduit in Cross St.L & P                 | 165335              |
| 2. | Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location<br>of 60 feet of conduit in Highland Ave.                 | 165336<br>L & P     |
| 3. | Petition Time/Warner Cable for grant of<br>location of 138' of conduit in<br>Medford St. at Bartlett St. | 165337<br>WITHDRAWN |

**Submitted by the Entire Board**

- |    |  |                   |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 4. | Proclamation - Proclaiming 1999 the<br>"Year of Respond" | 165338<br>Adopted |
| 5. | Citation Honoring SHS 1949 Basketball Champions          | 165339<br>Adopted |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

- |    |   |                   |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 6. | Submitting a Proclamations from Gov. Cellucci<br>to the Allied Veterans Council Pres. Bob Hardy<br>honoring Som. Vets on Memorial Day | 165340<br>Adopted |
| 7. | Order DPW to clean sewers and catch basin<br>on Grant St. between Jacques and<br>Mystic Ave.  | 165341<br>Adopted |
| 8. | Order Communication notifying the public  | 165342            |

of the change in schedule of Cross Adopted  
Town Shuttle

9. Resolve Honoring Korean War veteran 165343  
PFC Joseph R. Glover, who was killed Adopted  
in action May 31, 1953 and Vietnam  
veterans Army PFC Roger J. Dana killed  
in action May 13, 1968 age 19, Marine  
Corps Corporal Frederick J. Perkins,  
killed in action May 29, 1968 age 19

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

10. Resolution BOA requests that the City name 165344  
the corner of Walnut St. & Sanborn Adopted  
Ave. in memory of Jason Ford
11. Resolution BOA requests that the Admin. make 165345  
arrangements to place the E911 Adopted  
Operators under the jurisdiction  
of the Chief of Police and reflect  
this in the FY 1999-2000 budget
12. Resolution BOA requests that the Admin. create 165346  
two spaces within the city for dog Adopted  
runs, as well as a system for the  
proper disposal of waste
13. Order Chief of Police use Prospect Hill 165347  
Tower as home base for the Ward 3 Adopted  
car in order to monitor activities  
in that area 11PM-4AM, and use the  
directed patrol & community policing  
unit to support the Ward 3 car
14. Order ISD investigate the improper use of 165348  
the property at 55 Summer St. Adopted
15. Order HWY Dept. trim the trees in front of 165349  
the Asian Bank at 14 Bow St., but Adopted  
confer with the Banks management  
before proceeding
16. Order Chief of Police and Traffic & Parking 165350  
monitor Willouby St. for various Adopted  
traffic & parking violations  
(as defined within)
17. Order ISD investigate extended hours of 165351  
operation and noise ordinance Adopted  
violations at Speedy Muffler, 223  
Washington St. The hours of operation  
should be 8AM-6PM.

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor and Ald. Roche**

18. Resolution BOA request that the Mayor & DPW 165352  
send a communication to the Mass. Adopted  
Hwy. Dept. to install pedestrian  
walkways while construction occurs  
on Walnut St. & School St.

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor and Ald. Curtatone**

19. Resolution BOA requests that the Mayor and 165353  
Library Dir. request to the Board Adopted  
of Library Commissioners & extension  
of the deadline of their \$3,200,000.  
grant

**Submitted by Ald. White**

20. Order OHCD take no further steps toward the 165354  
purchase of Yard 21 at Assembly Square Adopted  
without authorization from this BOA.  
Further that a representative from the  
OHCD appear before the Comm. on Housing  
and Comm. Dev. June 8, 1999 at 6pm to  
apprise the Committee on the status of  
negotiations for the purchase and sale  
of Yard 21.

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald Connolly & Ald. Curtatone**

21. Resolve That the Mayor appoint Y2K Community 165335  
Response Team (as defined within) Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald Curtatone**

22. Order BOH & ISD revisit the Werner owned 165356  
property on Webster Ave. that abuts Adopted  
Longleaf Lumber and that the approp-  
riate action is taken to order property  
owners to remove abandon vehicles and  
clean property of junk & litter
23. Resolve MBTA cut and clean their property at 165357  
the end of the Washington St. Bridge Adopted  
(defined within)

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald Curtatone & Ald. Abruzzio**

24. Order OHCD consider rebuilding the 165358  
playground near Star Market on Adopted  
Beacon St. in the next fiscal year

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald Curtatone**

25. Resolve That the Som. BOA wish to go on 165359  
 record, thanking the men and women Adopted  
 who have served in the armed services  
 of our country

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

26. DPW relocate the tree in front of the Asian 165095 TFC  
 Bank in Union Sq. be moved due to conflicting P.O.F.  
 religious beliefs of the bank staff & patrons

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

27. Requesting the approval for a transfer of 165360  
 \$2,500., from the Recreation Department's Approved  
 Personal Services accts#6301-51200  
 (salaries & wages temporary) to Ordinary  
 Maintenance Account #6301-55150  
 (recreation supplies)

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

28. **Report of the Comm. on Leg. Matters** Items 165361  
 (29&30) Recommends (29&30) should be placed Acc. as  
 on file submitted
29. That the city solicitor prepare an ordinance 164329 TFC  
 to amend the Ethics Ordinance P.O.F.
30. Comm. from the City Solicitor RE: THE LIVING 165008 TFC  
 WAGE ORDINANCE P.O.F.
31. **Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits** Items 165362  
 (32&33) Recommends (32&33) should be approved Acc. as  
 submitted
32. Self-serve gasoline at Parkway Motor Service. 165315 TFC  
 164-166 Boston Ave. Approved
33. BOA suspends for thirty days all permits 165363 TFC  
 approvals, except emerg. permits approved Approved  
 by DPW Director of Operations John Henebery,  
 so that each utility may take action to rectify  
 the many outstanding double pole, street, and  
 sidewalk repair issue
34. **Report of the Comm. on Finance** Items (35&36) 165364  
 Recommends (35&36) should be approved Acc. as  
 submitted
35. Mayor's Comm. submitting a draft 5 year capital 164669 TFC  
 improvement plan Referred to  
 the Mayor

36. BOA hereby requests that a representative of the Mayor attend next meeting of the Finance Comm. 165365  
Adopted
37. Referral under Rule 36, 165366  
Comm. on Public Health & Safety Adopted
- 37A. The Office of Housing and Community Dev. plant a tree in front of 212 Cedar St. 165382  
Adopted
38. Request under Rule 36, Comm. on Conf. of Appts. 165367  
P.O.F.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

39. Board of Appeals, Notice of Public Hearing, 165368  
Wed. June 2, 1999 at 6:30PM on the appeal of P.O.F.  
City of Som., 79 Highland Ave., Cathartes/AEW,  
70 Inner Belt Rd., Thomas Leger, 625 McGrath HWY

**NEW BUSINESS**

40. Petition SHS Football Assoc. for Canning Drive 165369  
June 19 & 26th (10AM-3PM) at Union Sq.  
Teele Sq., McGrath Hwy intersections Rules Susp.  
Granted
41. Petition Matignon Football Parents for canning 165370  
drive 6/12/99 10AM-2PM CITYWIDE Rules Susp.  
Granted
42. Petition Home First Annual Charity Fair, 165371  
an area abutting Tufts 6/12/99  
10AM-6PM, rain date 6/13 Rules Susp.  
Granted
43. Petition Portuguese American Civic League 165372  
to close Springfield St. from Houghton  
to Inman St. for annual Feast of the  
Holy Spirit July 9 & 10th & 11th Rules Susp.  
Granted
44. Petition Leila Daw Som. Arts Council to use 165373  
a certain sites in the city for  
creation of pre-history art exhibits Rules Susp.  
Granted
45. Petition Som. Lodge of Elks 917, to conduct 165374  
1999 Flag Day Exercises at Prospect  
Hill Tower, June 14th 6-7:30PM Rules Susp.  
Granted
46. Petition Ellen Jacobs, Block Party 6/19/99 165375  
1-5PM on Avon St. (rain date 6/20) Rules Susp.  
Granted
47. Petition SHS Senior Class to hold a car wash 165376  
on the concourse 6/5/99 8:30AM-3:30PM Rules Susp.

Granted

**1999 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II**

48. Petition James A. Kiley, 15 Linwood St. 165377  
L & P

**DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM WED.****Submitted by Ald. Koty & Ald. Curtatone**

49. Resolution Requesting the Mayor to create a 165378  
skateboard area using a combination Adopted  
of city and/or private fund sources

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

50. Order SPD place a speed board on Lowell St., 165379  
between Medford & Highland at various Adopted  
times

51. Order SPD place a direct patrol at 35 Rear 165380  
Lexington Ave. Adopted

52. Order City Clerk send a letter to the 165381  
MBTA Commuter Rail Div. to remove Adopted  
poles & lines from the Lowell St.  
track adjacent to Princeton St.

53. Order OHCD plant a tree in front of 165382  
212 Cedar St. Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

54. Order ISD & BOH to site the property 165383  
owner's (including placing a lien on Adopted  
the property) for violations of the  
trash ordinance for placing trash on  
the sidewalk prior to Tue's. pickup

55. Order DPW institute repair of the front 165384  
stairs of the West Branch Library Adopted

56. Order DPW repair the depression on the 165385  
roadway on Grove St. near the Adopted  
intersection of Highland Ave. ASAP

57. Order Dir. of OHCD report on the repair of 165386  
the Historic Powder House with the Adopted  
use of CDBG funds and advice of the  
schedule of work ASAP

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

58. Order            ISD notify the owner of Roger's Foam            165387  
to request all his tenants not to    Adopted  
place their trash in front of other  
residents house on Vernon & Central  
St. and notify them of the process of  
securing a sanitation permit
59. Resolution    Requesting dog owners to keep the            165388  
city clean with "pooper scooper"        Adopted  
or a disposable bag for their dogs

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

60. Order            ISD enforce the Ordinance on                165389  
Newspaper racks                                Adopted  
as amended
61. Petition        Winter Hill Yacht Club to amend            165390  
its gasoline storage license to permit    Adopted  
alternative use of fuel oil tank to use  
diesel fuel in summer months.

**MAYOR'S COMMUNICATION**

62. Proclamation - Proclaiming the month of May as        165391  
ALS AWARENESS MONTH                        P.O.F.
63. Comm.            Chairman of Retirement, John Memory        165392  
submitting legislation relative to        Approved  
granting cost of living adjustments  
to noncontributory retirees
64. Requesting the conf. of appoint of William            165116  
Mederios, 36 Albion St.. Som., MA as a    Conf. of  
constable for the year 1999                Appoint.

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone**

65. Order            Traffic Comm. consider making                165393  
Columbia St. one-way                        Adopted
66. Order            DPW extend the fence at Conway Park165394  
(as defined within) 3rd request            Adopted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk



**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

June 10, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, Doc. No.  
Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, Disposition  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero, 165395  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone  
President William M. Roche

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

1. Petition Drain Doctor, 612 Broadway for 165396  
garage license for not more than Adopted  
25 vehicles

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor & Ald. Tarpley**

2. Citation Honoring Arthur Graf 165397  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

3. Citation Honoring Father Brian Manning 165398  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

4. Citation Honoring John J. Duddy 1998-99 165399  
President of the Som. Rotary Club Cont.  
6/24/99

5. Order License Comm. advise the requirements 165400  
for food & liquor establishment to Adopted  
maintain door & window opening directly as amended  
adjacent to the sidewalks while serving  
patrons

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone**

6. Order DPW clean Columbia St and the street 165401  
cleaning signs that have been taken Adopted  
down must be replaced

7. Order Traffic & Parking Comm. remove no 165402

parking signs from the front of  
50 Preston Road and handicap  
parking sign remain in place

Adopted

8. Order DPW clean and mow the lot at  
28 Quincy St. 165403  
Adopted

**Submitted by Entire Board**

9. Citation Appreciation to DPW Park Crew for  
preparing War Memorials for Memorial  
Day and Boynton Yards for the Fire  
Memorial 165404  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone**

10. Order City Investigate the cost of cleaning  
& repairing the various war monuments  
throughout the city in preparation for  
the year 2000. And the Mayor appoint  
a committee to assist the Veterans in  
raising funds for the various parades  
and memorial services under the  
direction of our local post 165405  
Adopted  
as amended

11. Citation Honoring Mr. Edward Ackerly of BOH for  
all his help over the years to Ward 2 165406  
Adopted

12. Resolve That the Mayor provide the BOA, Police  
Chief and Chief Engineer with a copy  
of any and all reports, findings and  
recommendations concerning the Public  
Safety Building at 220 Washington St. 165408  
Adopted  
as amended

13. Order That the acting DPW Comm. provide the  
BOA with a breakdown as to what the  
funds of the \$100,000. Bond for East  
Wall were expended on 165408  
Sec. 15

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

14. Order Amend Article VII Offenses Against 165409  
Public Peace (defined within) Leg. Matters

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

15. Order Traffic & Parking prohibit parking  
on Lowell St. from Albion St. to  
Woodbine St., from 7AM-5PM and enforce  
the 20 foot from corner restriction 165410  
Adopted

16. Order Traffic & Parking respond as to the  
status of the new traffic signal at  
the intersection of Boston Ave. and 165411  
Adopted

Broadway at Ball Sq.

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 17. | Order | DPW clean the sewers at Albion Place and 115 Albion St.   | 165412<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order | DPW re-cement or tar around the tree at 14A Trull St.   | 165413<br>Adopted |
| 19. | Order | Lines & Lights have Boston Edison replace the transformer in front of 37 Albion St.             | 165414<br>Adopted |
| 20. | Order | Line & Lights have Boston Edison replace the light ballasts at 13 Henderson & 111 Highland Road | 165415<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Koty, Ald. Connolly & Ald. Curtatone**

- |     |         |   |                   |
|-----|---------|---|-------------------|
| 21. | Resolve | That US Trust reconsider its decision to close the Ball Sq. brand due to the hardship it will place on residents and Business Community | 165416<br>Adopted |
|-----|---------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

- |     |         |   |                        |
|-----|---------|---|------------------------|
| 22. | Order   | That the SPD add 117 Pearson Road #2 for a direct patrol evenings from 9PM-4AM continuing through the month of June and take necessary action to eliminate noise disturbances                 | 165417<br>Adopted      |
| 23. | Order   | ISD and Line & Lights measure the noise level from the Becom/RCN facility on Willow Ave and Whipple St. for loud noise levels from recently install equipment and eliminate noise levels ASAP | 165418<br>Adopted      |
| 24. | Order   | Traffic & Parking Director consider the intersection of Highland & Cutter Ave. for the installation of a push button traffic light control for increased pedestrian safety                    | 165419<br>Adopted      |
| 25. | Order   | Chief of Police direct that the Traffic Div. patrol Hall Ave. from 4-9PM (Mon-Fri.) for violators of the "ONE WAY" street direction   | 165420<br>Adopted      |
| 26. | Resolve | BOA consider the request for the exemption from the SCO residency requirement for certain municipal employees define within   | 165421<br>Leg. Matters |

**Submitted by Ald. Buonomo, Ald. Pero & Ald. White**

27. Order That the Admin. proceed on the Water 165422  
Mitigation Project at Winter Hill Plaza Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

28. Proclamation By Gov. Cellucci to the City of 165423  
Somerville honoring Flag Day Adopted
29. Resolve MDC trim the sidewalk grass on 165424  
Fellsway West and Shore Drive Adopted
30. Order HWY Dept. repair and/or pave Winter 165425  
Hill Circle Adopted
31. Resolve MHD limit the noise and construction 165426  
activities underneath Route 93 in the Adopted  
vicinity of Bailey & Temple Roads  
from 7PM-7AM
32. Order ISD inspect the property on Crest 165427  
Hill Road for additional units Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Roche**

33. Order Traffic & Parking authorize the 165428  
management company at Cobble Hill to Adopted  
issue parking tickets for violators  
of handicapped spaces
34. Order DPW repair the brick sidewalk in 165429  
front of the Cross St. Senior Centre Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

35. Order BOH Dir. investigate the property 165453  
at 32 Madison St., for health code Adopted  
violations primarily overgrowth of  
weeds, trash and debris on property

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

36. Citation Honoring the outgoing PTA Officers 165454  
for West Som. Neighborhood School Adopted

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

NONE

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

37. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment 165430  
of Susan M. Callahan, Esq. as Acting City Conf. of

- Solicitor, effective June 1, 1999 to fill the unexpired term of Joan Langsam Esq. Appoint.
38. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment of Christopher Nolan, 8 Pond St., Milton, MA as Director of Communication (resume attached) 165431 Conf. of Appoint.
39. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment Stephen Post, 86 Lowden Ave., as Dir. of OHCD 165432 Conf. of Appoint.
40. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment of James Aurilo, as Superintend of Buildings and Grounds (resume attached) 165433 Conf. of Appoint.
41. Requesting the approval of the City of Som., DPW, Department of Engineering to participate in the EOE/CZM Coastal Pollutant Remediation Program 165434 Finance
42. Requesting the approval of the City of Som., DPW, Department of Engineering to participate in the MEMA/DEM Hazard Mitigation Grant Program 165435 Finance
43. Requesting the approval of the transfer of \$1,200. from the Purchasing OM acct. to the Purchasing PS acct. The transfer is necessary to cover the cost of the Admin. Asst. Salary acc. through FY'99 165436 Rules Susp. Granted order Adopted
- 43a. Order " " 165436A Adopted
44. Requesting the approval of the transfer of \$1,300. from Veterans Benefit OM acct. to PS Temp. Salaries acct. 165437 Rules Susp. Granted acc. order Adopted
- 44A. Order " " 165438A Adopted
45. Requesting the approval of the transfer of \$15,000. from Fire Dept. PS Salary acct. to Ordin. Maintenance acct. 165438 Rules Susp. Granted acc. order Adopted
- 45A. Order " " 165439A Adopted
46. Submitting a response for a written recommendation to the (5) five year Capital Plan 165439 Adopted

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

47. Report of the Comm. on Housing and Comm. Dev. 165440  
No papers
48. Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits Items 165441  
(49-54) Recommends Items (49-54) should be Acc. as  
approved submitted
49. Comm. Chief Memory notifying Bd, of propane 165299 TFC  
permit at 600 Mystic Ave. Approved
50. Petition Charles Robinson to erect a sculpture 165313 TFC  
in front of 253 Washington St. Approved  
(The EAT Restaurant)
51. Petition George Dilboy Post 529 VFW, Poppy Drive 165314 TFC  
May 13, 14 & 15, 1999 12noon-6PM in Approved  
Davis Sq.

1999 Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II

52. Petition James A. Kiley, 15 Linwood St. 165377 TFC  
Approved
53. Petition Best Refinish Auto Body for garage 165245 TFC  
license and spray painting for not Approved  
more than 8 vehicles
54. Petition RCN Beco Comm for GOL 43 feet 165241 TFC  
of conduit in Gibbens St. Approved  
Acc. order  
Adopted
- 54A. Order " " 165241A  
Adopted
55. Report of the Comm. on Leg. Matters Items 165442  
(56&57) Recommends (56&57) should be approved Acc. as  
submitted
56. Submitting a proposed Ordinance which would 165295 TFC  
increase the fees charged by the Department Approved  
of Weights & Measures
57. Submitting the provisions of Ch. 166, G.L. 165041 TFC  
CH 60, S3D. A copy of the enabling legislation Approved  
is attached for adoption by the BOA
58. Request to Rule 36, Committee on Finance 165443  
Adopted

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

59. DPW acting Commissioner submitting a report on 165444  
the Cedar St. Bridge Adopted

**NEW BUSINESS**

60. Drain Layer's Bond-Davis Design & Dev. Corp. 165445  
Rules Susp.  
Approved
61. Petition Taxi Medallion #77 be transferred 165446  
FROM: MARIA'S TRANSIT, INC. T & P  
TO: SILCOR TRANS. CO. INC.
62. Petition Eric Shakes, cookout July 4th 165447  
10AM-9PM 6 Beach Ave., Som., MA L & P
63. Petition Richard Jarvis, for a Celebration 165448  
of Som.'s Youth & Youth Servicing Rules Susp.  
agencies at PowderHouse Park June Granted  
25th (11AM-6PM)
64. Petition Stan Czeniuk, for 6th Annual Block 165449  
Party, Bay State Ave. July 24th Rules Susp.  
3PM-Midnite (between Mallet & Kidder Granted  
Ave.) rain date 7/25
65. Petition Council for Children Parents Count 165450  
Project, 5th Annual Cookout, East Som. Rules Susp.  
Comm. School playground July 14th, Granted  
4:30-9:00PM (rain date July 15th)

**DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER WED. 2PM:****Submitted by Ald. Koty**

66. Order ISD inform the owner(s) at 35R 165451  
Lexington Ave. that they are not Adopted  
zoned properly to rent this building

**PAPERS RELEASED FROM COMM. ON TRAFFIC & PARKING****(NEW) HACKNEY DRIVER'S LIC.**

67. Petition John Conley, 185 Hitchborn St., Revere 165318 TFC  
Approved
68. Petition Altaf Siddiqi, 263 Pearl St., Som., MA 165319 TFC  
Approved
69. Petition Alice Gianotti, 497 Som. Ave., Som., MA 165320 TFC  
Approved

**PAPERS RELEASED FROM COMM. ON TRAFFIC & PARKING****(NEW) HACKNEY DRIVER'S LIC. CONT'D:**

70. Petition Renata Oliveira, 184 Broadway, 165321 TFC  
Som., MA Approved
71. Petition Richard DelloIacono, 93 Temple St., 165322 TFC  
Som., MA Approved
72. Petition James Brogna, 47 Marshal St., 165323 TFC  
Som., MA Approved

**SUBMITTED BY ALD. ABRUZZIO**

73. Resolution BOA amend the hours of operation 165452  
of Chicken & Shakes Automotive, Adopted  
6A &6B Beech Ave. to 7AM to 9PM  
ONLY cross ref. doc # 162984

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

**June 24, 1999**

\*\*\*\*\*

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, Doc. No.  
Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, Disposition  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I, 165457  
Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone  
President William M. Roche

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

NONE

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

1. Citation Honoring Father Brian Manning 165398  
Cont. 7/8

**Submitted by the Entire Board**

2. Citation Honoring Bud Knox 165458  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

3. Citation Honoring Katie Luz, President 165459  
P.T.A. 1998-1999 Adopted  
W. Som. Neighborhood School

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

4. Order SPD Patrol Richdale Ave. 7PM-Midnight 165460  
Adopted

5. Resolve Entire BOA honoring the U.S. Servicemen 165461  
PFC Thomas O'Hanlon, killed in action 6/6/51 Adopted  
PFC Donald L. Curtin, " " 6/19/69, age 24  
PFC Kenneth L. Greene, " " 1967, age 20  
Sgt. US Army John V. Quintal, " " 6/19/68, age 23  
USMC Gunnery Sgt. Wm. F. Gunsett, " " 6/15/68, age 33  
USMC PFC Thomas D. Latanowich, " " 6/20/68, age 21

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

6. Order HWY Dept. repair the cracked sidewalk 165462

- & extend the driveway at #5 Wilton St. Adopted
7. Order HWY Dept. approve a second driveway 165463  
for 10 Woodbine St., a private way Adopted  
within the confines of rules
8. Resolution Thanking Joe Voutour and Boston 165464  
Edison for replacing the transformer Adopted  
in front of 37 Albion St.
9. Order SPD place the speed board at various 165465  
times and locations on Cedar St. Adopted  
between Highland & Broadway
10. Order Traffic & Parking repaint the 165466  
pedestrian crosswalk on Cedar St., Adopted  
at the Bike Path

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

11. Resolve The Entire BOA requesting that 165467  
Mass General Hospital provide the Adopted  
Mayor and BOA, residents & licensed  
professionals with the results of the  
recent ground water tests conducted at  
the old Kiley Barrel site in Union Sq.
12. Order SPD Traffic Div. set up speed trap on 165468  
Calvin St. 7AM-9AM and 4PM-6PM Adopted
13. Order That the acting DPW Comm. find the 165469  
necessary funds to train or hire Adopted  
Wild Life Trapper
14. Order DPW trim the trees in front of the 165470  
Express Communications Inc., on Adopted  
Som. Ave.

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Abruzzio**

15. Order DPW review their records to identify 165471  
the contractor responsible for digging Adopted  
up the street in front of 30 Rossmore  
and the sidewalk at 36 Rossmore and  
request they repair/replace the street
16. Order BOH visit the owners of Skybar and 165472  
China Delight at Som. Ave. & Park St. Adopted  
and review the garbage disposal  
requirement and investigate the rear  
of the building for improper disposal  
of cooking oil
17. Order ISD request Bell Atlantic to remove 165473

- double poles on Beacon St. and replace leaning poles and Bell Atlantic provide a written response Adopted
18. Order Req. the owner of Sun Auto Body on Webster Ave. appear before the Lic. & Permits Comm. RE: "promised repairs" 165474 Adopted
19. Resolve That a letter notifying the MBTA, UPS, and FEDEX that Rossmore St. is posted as a "No Trucks" street 165475 Adopted
20. Order T & P review the location and size of the current "No Trucks" sign at Rossmore and Washington St. and consider changing it's location to a more visible site 165476 Adopted
- 20A. Order BOH bait Kingman Road for rodents 165477 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

21. Order ISD & BOH inspect 357 Highland Ave. for any/all code violations and notify owner of corrective action 165478 Adopted
22. Order DPW repair the eroding road surface around the catch basin/manhole on Morrison Ave. (between Newberne and Grove St.) advice of any delays in repair schedule 165479 Adopted
23. Order OHCD Dir. explore the possibility of providing benches along the Bike Path 165480 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly, Ald. Abruzzio, and Ald. White**

24. Order ISD and Planning Dept. carefully consider the application for the change in use of Commercial space on Elm St. from a Pizza shop to a Coffee shop & applicant to appear before the Davis Sq. Task Force ASAP to discuss concerns 165481 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

25. Order Dir. of HWY repair the handicap cutout at the intersection of Boston and Prospect Hill Ave. 165482 Adopted
26. Order Dir. of Parks & Rec. post Stone Playground for "No Dogs Allowed" 165483 Adopted

27. Order Dir. of BOH inspect the property at 165484  
384 McGrath Hwy for various health Adopted  
code violations. The property was  
originally a body shop
28. Order Dir. of Hwy repair the sidewalk 165485  
in front of 17 Bonner Ave. Adopted
29. Order Dir. of BOH address the issue of 165486  
"pigeon feeding" in the Union Sq. Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Roche**

30. Resolve Appointing John Heymann, 103 Raymond 165487  
Ave., Som., MA as the BOA appointment Refer to  
to the Ethics Comm. Mayor

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Trarpley,  
Ald. Connolly, Ald. Abruzzio, Ald. Taylor & Ald. Koty**

31. Resolve That Leg. Matters Comm. review the 165488  
Ethics Ord. (1997-5) and consider any Leg. Matters  
amendments, at their next regularly  
scheduled meeting

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

32. Order That the acting DPW Comm. provide the 165408  
BOA with a breakdown as to what the Remain  
funds of the \$100,000. Bond for East  
Wall were expended on

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

33. Requesting approval of BOA to declare surplus 165489  
1979 Fire Engine (Mac Pumper VIN#CF 685FT2107) Rules Susp.  
the pumper is obsolete, non salvageable and no Pet. Granted  
longer operational Acc. order  
adopted
- 33A. ORDER " " 165489A  
Adopted
34. Requesting the transfer of \$700. from Purchasing 165490  
Dept. 2001-52470 to Purchasing PS acct.# Rules Susp.  
2001-51110. The funds are needed to cover Pet. Granted  
expenditures through June 30, 1999 Acc. order  
adopted
- 34A. ORDER " " 165490A  
Adopted
35. Requesting the transfer of \$1,200. Treasury 165491

acct# 2001-57830 to Treasury PS acct#2001-51110 Rules Susp.  
The funds are needed to cover expenditures Pet. Granted  
through June 30, 1999 Acc. order  
adopted

35A. ORDER " " 165491A  
Adopted

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

36. **Report of the Comm. on Conf. of Appoint.** 165492  
Items (37-40) recommends Items (37-40) should Accepted  
be approved as submitted
37. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment 165430 TFC  
of Susan M. Callahan, Esq. as Acting City Approved  
Solicitor, effective June 1, 1999 to fill  
the unexpired term of Joan Langsam Esq.
38. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment 165431 TFC  
of Christopher Nolan, 8 Pond St., Milton, MA Approved  
as Director of Communication (resume attached)
39. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment 165432 TFC  
Stephen Post, 86 Lowden Ave., as Director of OHCD Approved
40. Requesting the confirmation of the appointment 165433 TFC  
of James Aurilo, as Superintend of Buildings Approved  
and Grounds (resume attached)
41. **Referral under Rule 36, Committee on Finance** 165493  
Back to  
Comm.
42. **Referral under Rule 36, Comm. on Leg. Matters** 165494  
Back to  
Comm.
- 42A. Ordinance That the City's Ethic's Ord., Ord. 164853 TFC  
1997-5, be amended (defined within) Amended &  
Ordained
43. **Referral under Rule 36, Comm. on** 165495  
**Housing and Comm Dev.** Ref. back  
to Comm.
44. **Notification under Rule 36, Comm. on** 165496  
**Lic. and Permits** Refer back  
to Comm.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

45. Susan M. Callahan, Acting City Solicitor, 165497  
 responding to the BOA order by Ald. Tarpley Refer back  
 regarding Home Rule Petition on Retirement to Comm.  
 Petition on Retirement of Somerville Police  
 Officer Dennis Hodgdon

**NEW BUSINESS**

46. Petition Som. Arts Council, opening reception 165498  
 June 27th (4-10PM) Art Walk & Concert Rules Susp.  
 for Windows Art Project, Elm St. from Granted  
 Day, Grove, Davis Square.
47. Petition Som. Arts Council, 13th Annual 165499  
 ARTBEAT Festival (as defined within) Rules Susp.  
 Granted
48. Petition Haitian Coalition, 6th Annual Health 165500  
 Feast, Sept. 18th 8AM-6PM on SHS Rules Susp.  
 Concourse Pet. Granted
49. Petition Renewal Garage Lic., F.W. Russell 165501  
 & Sons Disposal, Inc. 120 McGrath Hwy L & P

**1999-2000 RENEWAL HACKNEY CARRIAGE LIC.**

50. Petition Milman, Inc., 29 Knapp St. Med. #85165502  
 T & P
51. Petition Som. Taxi, Inc., 29 Knapp St. Med. #66 165503  
 T & P
52. Petition Harry's Cab. Co., Inc. 165504  
 126 Hudson St. Med. #48 T & P
53. Petition King's Transp. Co. Inc., 165505  
 36R Glen St. Med. #70 T & P

**1999-2000 (NEW) HACKNEY DRIVER'S LIC.**

54. Petition Paul F. Daley, 101 Chestnut St., 165506  
 Everett, MA T & P
55. Petition Michael O'Donnell, 47 Fairmont Ave., 165507  
 Som., MA T & P
56. Petition Toni Lapedecchio, 374A Medford St., 165508  
 Som., MA T & P
57. Petition Delmiro Correira, 276 Summer St., 165509  
 Som., MA T & P
58. Petition Munir Hussain, 422 Mystic Ave., 165510  
 Som., MA T & P

59. Petition Zafar Iqbal, 422 Mystic Ave., 165511  
Som., MA T & P
60. Petition Jean Bruno, 3600 Mystic Valley Pkwy 165512  
T & P

**DOCUMENT RECEIVED AFTER WED. 2PM:**

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Abruzzio**

61. Order The entire BOA request that SPD Comm., 165513  
Police Officers take a more proactive Adopted  
role in the various SHA sites throughout  
the city (as defined within)

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone  
and Ald. Abruzzio**

62. Order That the Chief of the SPD and the 165514  
members of the Comm. Police Corp. Adopted  
meet with the Public Safety Comm  
to discuss issues (as defined within)

**DOCUMENTS FROM COMMITTEE'S**

63. Petition Taxi Medallion #77 transfer, 1655446 TFC  
From: Maria's Transit, Inc. Approved  
To: Silcor Trans. Co. Inc.
64. Petition Eric Shakes Cook-out, July 4th 165447 TFC  
10AM-9PM @ 6 Beech Ave. Approved

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting

SPECIAL MEETING

JULY 6, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

COMMUNICATION FROM MAYOR

1. Requesting the BOA appropriate an additional 165516  
\$2,000,000.to be used to complete construction Finance  
and purchase all equipment for the Kennedy and  
Healy schools

City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting

REGULAR MEETING

July 8, 1999

\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:	Doc. No. Disposition
Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, James F. Halloran, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero, John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Stanley M. Koty, Jr., Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and President William M. Roche	165518

PUBLIC HEARINGS

1. Petition Boston Edison for grant of location of one MH and 30 feet of conduit in Walker St.	165519 R/Susp. Granted Acc. order Adopted
1A. ORDER " "	165519A Adopted
2. Petition Boston Edison for 2035' of conduit to a point of pick up 70 Inner Belt Road	165520 R/Susp. Acc. order Adopted
2A. ORDER " "	165520A Adopted

ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS

Submitted by Ald. Taylor

3. Citation Honoring Father Brian Manning	165398 Cont. 8/12
---	----------------------

Submitted by Ald. Pero

4. Citation Honoring Books of Hope Authors	165522 Adopted
5. Citation Honoring Walter & Margaret Boudreau	165523 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Roche and Ald. Koty**

6. Citation Honoring Laurette & Harold Humphrey 165524  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

7. Resolve Mass. Hwy Depart. to limit noise and 165525  
construction activities underneath Adopted  
Route 93 in the vicinity of Bailey as amended  
Road & Temple Road from 7PM - 7AM
8. Order SPD traffic bureau enforce the 165526  
speed limit on School st., between Adopted  
Broadway & Medford St.
9. Order SPD traffic bureau enforce the one 165527  
one way restriction on Richdale Ave. Adopted
10. Order ISD inspect the property at 15 Walnut 165528  
Road for possible code violations Adopted
11. Order T & P report on the traffic study 165529  
re: the impact of the proposed dev. Adopted  
on the corner of Marshall & Broadway
12. Order SPD traffic bureau enforce the 165530  
"No Right Turn 7-9AM" on Mystic Adopted  
Ave. and Temple St.

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

13. Order ISD and other proper agencies 165531  
investigate the project at Victoria Adopted  
and Hookers Ave., (defined within)
14. Order Cable Co. fix the dangling box 165532  
in the back yard at 56 Raymond Ave. Adopted
15. Resolve MBTA sweep the Clarendon Hill Bus 165533  
Stop. (defined within) Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Curtatone**

16. Order SPD monitor Concord, Ward, South 165534  
and Tremont St. for speeding cars. Adopted  
(as defined within) as amended
17. Order T & P increase the number of 165535  
visits to Landers & Tremont St.'s Adopted
18. Resolve MBTA consider combining it's Star 165536  
Market stops to stop the trespassing Adopted

on the property of private resident at  
the current MBTA stop on Elm St.

19. Order DPW activate the catch basin truck 165536A  
to immediately begin cleaning basins Adopted  
in Ward 2 (as defined within) as amended

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

20. Order SPD Chief, Community Police and 165521  
Exec. Dir. of SHA meet with BOA Comm. Adopted  
on Public Health and Public Safety  
to discuss training and peer exchange
21. Order SPD Community Police Officers take 165537  
a more proactive role in the various Adopted  
SHA sites through out the City

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

22. Order That a permit be issued to the Som. 165538  
Garden Club to conduct it's 4th Annual Adopted  
Flower sale Sat. Sept. 25th (8AM-3PM)  
(raindate Sept. 26th) in the Davis  
Sq. Plaza
23. Resolve City Clerk notify SHA Directors in 165539  
writing regarding the BOA request Adopted  
to inspect property at 27 College Ave.
24. Order ISD inspect 45 Walker St. for any/all 165540  
Building code violations and notify Adopted  
owner to take corrective action (ASAP)

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

25. Order Chief of SPD to install a speed trap 165541  
at the base of Vinal Ave. Adopted

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

26. Order That the acting DPW Comm. provide the 165408  
BOA with a breakdown as to what the Remain on  
funds of the \$100,000. Bond for East the table  
Wall were expended on

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

27. Submitting a response to a BOA inquiry 165542  
re: the water mitigation project on the P.O.F.  
Winter Hill Plaza
28. Req. the confirmation of appointment of 165543  
David Dow, 120 Sawyer Lane, Marshfield, Conf. of

- |     |   |                                |
|-----|---|--------------------------------|
|     | MA as Comm. of Public Works   | appoint.                       |
| 29. | Req. the confirmation of appointment of Kevin Carey Esq., 93 Franklin Ave., Som., MA as Supr. of Water. | 165544<br>Conf. of<br>appoint. |
| 30. | Req. the confirmation of appointment of Gerald McCue to the ZBA   | 165545<br>Conf. of<br>appoint. |
| 31. | Req. that the BOA appoint one member to serve on the Mayor's Census Task Force                          | 165546<br>P.O.F.               |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |      |   |   |
|------|---|---|
| 32.  | <b><u>Report of the Comm. on Finance</u></b> Items (33&34)<br>Recommends Item (33&34) should be approved  | 165547<br>Acc. as<br>submitted              |
| 33.  | Appropriating \$135,468,686. for the Municipal Budget for Fiscal Year 2000 as defined within and on the Report of the Finance Comm. date July 6, 1999                       | 165547<br>Approved<br>Acc. order<br>Adopted |
| 33A. | ORDER                   "                   "   | 165547A<br>Adopted                          |
| 34.  | Mayor's request for bond authorization and appropriation of \$2,000,000. is hereby authorized and approved  | 165516<br>Approved<br>Acc. order<br>Adopted |
| 34A. | ORDER                   "                   "   | 165516A<br>Adopted                          |
| 34B. | Resolution   BOA requests that all cuts enacted by this Board be placed in a reserve account  | 165576<br>Adopted                           |
| 34C. | Resolution   BOA req. subject to the results of the Youth Dept. study & subject to approp. that additional persons be hired in the Youth Dept.                              | 165577<br>Adopted                           |
| 34D. | Resolution   BOA req. that the Admin. consider consolidating Dept.'s within the City Government   | 165578<br>Adopted                           |
| 34E. | Resolution   BOA req. that the Admin. look at using additional free cash above FY' 1999's actual free cash to reduce the tax rate, after taking into acct. approp. reserves | 165579<br>Adopted                           |

34F.	Resolution	BOA req. that the Admin. analyze the DPW Water Capital Outlay program and report to this Board on any and all projected expenditures	165580 Adopted
34G.	Resolution	BOA req. that the Admin. make an effort to increase School Nurses based on the study that was presented by Dir. Public Health to this Board	165581 Adopted
34H.	Resolution	BOA req. that the Admin. School Dept. closely examine the City budget to note those School Dept. expenses that are to be funded in the City's upcoming FY '2001 budget	165582 Adopted
34I.	Resolution	BOA req. that the School Dept. closely examine its budget, so that FY '2001 budget more closely reflects actual expenditures.	165583 Adopted
34J.	Resolution	BOA req. that the Admin. consider funding the position of Asst. Clerk in the City Clerk Dept.	165584 Adopted
34K.	Resolution	BOA req. that the funds cut from the Accounting & Auditing Acct. in the Auditing Dept. be placed in a reserve fund, and when the Admin. determines the actual costs then the BOA will consider the request	165585 Adopted
34L.	Resolution	BOA req. that the Admin. consider expanding the ArtBeat Festival to the Union Sq. area	165586 Adopted
34M.	Resolution	BOA req. that the balance of funds from the two studies reduces in the Exec. Admin. Dept. be placed in fund reserved for studies	165587 Adopted
35.	<b><u>Report of the Comm. on Lic. &amp; Permits</u></b>	Items (36-45) Recommends Items (36-44) should be approved (45) should be approved w/conditions	165548 Acc. as submitted
36.	Petition	Boston Edison for 73 feet of conduit in Broadway	165237 TFC Approved
37.	Petition	Boston Edison for GOL 120 feet	165238 TFC

- of conduit in Grove St. Approved
38. Petition Boston Edison for GOL 43 feet 165239 TFC  
of conduit in Holland/Moore St.'s Approved
39. Petition RCN Beco Comm for GOL 5 feet 165240 TFC  
of conduit in Washington St. Approved
40. Petition RCN Beco Comm for GOL 43 feet 165241 TFC  
of conduit in Gibbens St. Approved
41. Petition RCN Beco Comm for GOL 60 feet 165243 TFC  
of conduit in Sartwell Ave. to Approved  
the Kennedy School
42. Petition RCN Beco Comm for GOL 322 feet 165244 TFC  
of conduit in Broadway at Lincoln Approved  
St. & Broadway St.
43. Petition Bell Atlantic for grant of location 165335 TFC  
for 35 feet of conduit in Cross St. Approved
44. Petition Bell Atlantic for grant of location 165336 TFC  
of 60 feet of conduit in Highland Ave. L & P
45. Petition Garage Lic., FW Russell, 165501 TFC  
120 McGrath HWY Approved

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

46. Board of Appeals, notice of Public Hearing, 165549  
Wed., July 21, 1999 at 6:30pm on the appeals Adopted  
of Stone Pony Movies & Storage, 626 Som. Ave.,  
Daniel Coyle, 612 Broadway and John Schmidt,  
20 Holland St.

**NEW BUSINESS**

47. Drain Layers Bond - G. Conway 165550  
R/Susp.  
Approved
48. Petition Marla Munnich, Block party 7/31/99 165551  
9AM-5PM on Thorndike St. R/Susp.  
Approved
49. Petition Nelson Foundation to place a banner 165552  
in Davis Sq. for a charity event in R/Susp.  
October to help fight gun & domestic Approved  
violence
50. Petition Som. Comm. Growing Center for 165553  
Arts Celebration 8/6 & 8/7 R/Susp.  
Approved

51.	Petition	Transfer of Hackney Med. #31 From: Yamama, Inc. To: Stone Transp., Inc.	165554 R/Susp. Approved
-----	----------	---	-------------------------------

Renewal of Junk Shop

52.	Petition	Salvation Army, 483 Broadway	165555 L & P
-----	----------	------------------------------	-----------------

53.	Petition	Londontowne Galleries, 380 Som. Ave.	165556 L & P
-----	----------	--------------------------------------	-----------------

54.	Petition	Porter Sq. Furniture, 95 Elm St.	165557 L & P
-----	----------	----------------------------------	-----------------

Renewal of Junk Dealer

55.	Petition	Atlas Junk Co., 475 Columbia St.	165558 L & P
-----	----------	----------------------------------	-----------------

56.	Petition	Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc.	165559 L & P
-----	----------	------------------------------	-----------------

57.	Petition	Prospect Iron & Steel Corp.,	165560 L & P
-----	----------	------------------------------	-----------------

58.	Petition	Talewsky Enterprise Inc.,	165561 L & P
-----	----------	---------------------------	-----------------

Renewal of Lodging House Lic.(TUFTS)

59.	Petition	25 Whitfield Rd.	165562 L & P
-----	----------	------------------	-----------------

60.	Petition	114 Curtis St.	165563 L & P
-----	----------	----------------	-----------------

61.	Petition	100 Packard Ave.	165564 L & P
-----	----------	------------------	-----------------

62.	Petition	14 Sawyer Ave.	165565 L & P
-----	----------	----------------	-----------------

Renewal Hackney Carriage Lic.

63.	Petition	Halligan Corp., Med. #63	165566 R/Susp. Granted
-----	----------	--------------------------	------------------------------

64.	Petition	Al Pal Trans., Med. #68	165567 R/Susp. Granted
-----	----------	-------------------------	------------------------------

65.	Petition	Mame's Taxi, Inc., Med. #49	165568
-----	----------	-----------------------------	--------

			R/Susp. Granted
66.	Petition J & J Trans. Inc., Med. #74	165569	R/Susp. Granted
67.	Petition Ronald A. Patalano, Inc. Med. #83	165570	R/Susp. Granted
68.	Petition Trans. Co. Inc., Med. #84	165571	R/Susp. Granted
69.	Petition Madkep, Transportation, Inc. Med. #64	165572	R/Susp. Granted
70.	Petition J.J.S. Trans. Co. Med. #75	165573	R/Susp. Granted
71.	Petition S.L.S. Transportation Co. Med.#76	165574	R/Susp. Granted
72.	Petition Richardson Taxi, Med. #88	165575	R/Susp. Granted

**Documents Recieved after 2pm Wed.**

**ITEMS FROM COMM. ON TRAFFIC & PARKING**

**1999-2000 RENEWAL HACKNEY CARRIAGE LIC.**

73.	Petition Milman, Inc., 29 Knapp St. Med. #85	165502	TFC Granted
74.	Petition Som. Taxi, Inc., 29 Knapp St. Med. #66	165503	TFC Granted
75.	Petition Harry's Cab. Co., Inc. 126 Hudson St. Med. #48	165504	TFC Granted
76.	Petition King's Transp. Co. Inc., 36R Glen St. Med. #70	165505	TFC Granted

**1999-2000 (NEW) HACKNEY DRIVER'S LIC.**

77.	Petition Paul F. Daley, 101 Chestnut St., Everett, MA	165506	TFC Granted
-----	--	--------	----------------

78. Petition Michael O'Donnell, 47 Fairmont Ave., 165507 TFC  
Som., MA Granted
79. Petition Toni Lapedecchio, 374A Medford St., 165508 TFC  
Som., MA Granted
80. Petition Delmiro Correira, 276 Summer St., 165509 TFC  
Som., MA Granted
81. Petition Munir Hussain, 422 Mystic Ave., 165510 TFC  
Som., MA Granted
82. Petition Zafar Iqbal, 422 Mystic Ave., 165511 TFC  
Som., MA Granted
83. Petition Jean Bruno, 3600 Mystic Valley Pkwy 165512 TFC  
Granted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

84. Resolution That the Mayor instruct the 165588  
Communications Dept. to prepare Adopted  
a press release to inform the  
public of the impending repairs  
of the of the Webster Ave. Bridge
85. Petition Gallerybershad, to hang a banner 165589  
for ARTBEAT on Dover St. Building R/Susp.  
Granted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**  
**in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time**  
**of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

August 12, 1999  
 \*\*\*\*\*

The clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White, Jr., Thomas F. Taylor 165590  
 James F. Halloran, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
 John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
 John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley, I,  
 Stanley M. Koty, Jr., Vice-President,  
 Joseph A. Curtatone and President,  
 William M. Roche

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |    |   |                                       |
|----|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. | Petition RCN-BecoCom, LLC for a grant of location for 8 feet of conduit on Thorndike St.                            | 165591<br>L & P                       |
| 2. | Petition Boston Gas for a grant of location of 1475 feet of 6 inch plastic gas main in Wheatland St.                | 165592<br>L & P                       |
| 3. | Petition Boston Gas for a grant of location for 20 feet of 8 inch gas main in McGrath Hwy ext., near Middlesex Ave. | 165593<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |
| 4. | Petition Comm. Gas Co. for a grant of location of 120 feet and 6 inch gas main in Willow Ave.                       | 165594<br>L & P                       |
| 5. | Petition Boston Edison & Bell Atlantic for a hip guy and anchor in Winter St.                                       | 165595<br>L & P                       |
| 6. | Petition Northeast Truck Leasing Inc. for a garage lic. at 843-847 McGrath Hwy for not more than 40 vehicles        | 165596<br>L & P                       |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio & Ald. Taylor**

- |    |  |                   |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 7. | Order HWY dept. cut the grass and weeds and clean the debris behind the High | 165597<br>Adopted |
|----|--|-------------------|

## School along Medford Street

Submitted by Ald. Connolly

8. Order Lights & Lines take notice of the 165598  
Boston Edison/RCN Joint Venture Adopted  
(BeComm)Resolve & monitor the progress  
of noise abatement at the Willow Ave.  
and Whipple St. transferral site and  
advise this Board in writing of his  
findings ASAP
9. Resolution Boston Edison/RCN Joint Venture 165599  
(BeComm) take immediate measure to Adopted  
enclose the new equipment on the  
Whipple St. side if the Willow Ave.  
transformer site in order to suppress  
and abate the noise there.

Submitted by Ald. Connolly & Ald. Abruzzio

10. Order Supr. of ISD request from the City of 165600  
Cambridge all information on the size Adopted  
and scope of the project at 41 Russell  
St., Camb. (as defined within)

Submitted by Ald. Connolly, Ald Tarpley,  
Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Abruzzio, Ald. Taylor  
and Ald. Koty

11. Order That the City consider the petition 165601  
described within for inclusion as a Leg. Matters  
non-binding resolution on the November  
ballot for the City's municipal election  
and that the City Solicitor review the  
petition and make recommendation as  
to the requirements for inclusion

Submitted by Ald. Pero

12. Order BOH inspect the property at 165602  
223 School St. for posted lead Adopted  
paint violations prohibiting  
habitation by children
13. Order ISD monitor the construction activities 165603  
at 40 Dartmouth St. for violations of Adopted  
noise ordinance and the neighborhood  
disturbance during early morning hours  
and week-ends
14. Order Engineering Dept. and the Office 165604  
of Communications inform the abutters Adopted  
and neighbors on Heath St. of the

progress of Winter Hill Comm. School

15. Order Hwy Dept. and the City Solicitor's office apply the "Clean and lien" provisions to the property on the corner of Marshall St. & Broadway 165605 Adopted
16. Resolve Honoring the service of Som. residents who made the ultimate sacrifice for the freedoms which we enjoy today U.S. Army Priv. 1st Class, Julius Vangundy killed in action in Korea on 8/2/50 U.S. Army Priv. 1st Class, Philip E. Brown killed in action in Korea 8/9/50 U.S. Army Priv. William J. McRae killed in action in Viet Nam 8/9/67 165606 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Abruzzio**

17. Order OHCD place iron rod waste containers at 329 & 367 Som. Ave. 165607 Adopted
18. Resolve That the department heads meet with the Ward 2 Alderman and residents of Ward St. on Sept. 2nd at 33 Ward St. at 5:30PM to address concerns 165608 Adopted
19. Order DPW clean and mow the Union Sq. Parking lot at the corner of Prospect St., and Som. Ave. 165609 Adopted
20. Resolve Acting Dir. of T & P appear before this Board to update the BOA on the City of Camb.'s Truck ban and the City of Som.'s disposition & recommended further action on the matter 165610 Adopted
21. Order OHCD cut the lot at 28 Quincy St. 165611 Adopted
22. Order Traffic Comm. consider the installation of "Speed Bumps" for Charles-T & P town St. in Ward 2 165612
23. Order That the Chief of the SPD and T & P increase directed patrols in Lincoln Park area to and/or tow "Fire Lane" violators 165613 Adopted
24. Order That the Arborist examine the tree 165614

		in front of 75 & 162 Prospect St. (as defined within)	Adopted as amended
25.	Order	That the Clerk send a letter to Tom McCarthy of Environmental Real Estate requesting that a fence is placed around the entire property	165615 Adopted
26.	Order	DPW clean the sewer in front of 7 Park Place	165616 Adopted
27.	Order	BOH inspect 37-39 Perry St. for code violations	165617 Adopted
28.	Order	That the Park & Recreation investigate installing "Net Fencing" at the Lincoln Park Baseball field at the Perry St. side	165618 Adopted
29.	Order	OHCD & DPW clean the city owned property at Ward and South St.	165619 Adopted
30.	Order	ISD & BOH inspect Gentle Giant for Code Violations	165620 Adopted
31.	Resolve	That the Administration support the request of residents on Beacon St. & Som. Ave. to require that utility lines are placed underground	165621 Adopted
32.	Order	That the City Sewer & Water Engineer meet with residents of Beacon St. & Som. Ave. to update the residents on the sewer project	165622 Adopted
33.	Order	Com Gas remove the asphalt sidewalk and restore the cement sidewalk in front of 75 Dane St.	165624 Adopted
34.	Order	Mass Hwy fix the sidewalks at the end of the Dane St. Bridge	165623 Adopted
35.	Order	DPW replace the asphalt sidewalks on Greene St. with cement on the entire odd side	165625 Adopted
36.	Order	Traffic Dept. replace the Greene St. sign on the corner of Greene St. and Summer St.	165626 Adopted
37.	Order	BOH investigate the property at 16 Greene St. for code violations and that the property executor(s)	165627 Adopted

is ordered to clean the yard, trim  
the hedges and cut the grass

38. Resolve OHCD investigate state and federal 165628  
funds to support the construction Adopted  
of a public restroom at Lincoln Park
39. Order ISD advise the owner/operator of his 165629  
hours of operation and that he is Adopted  
ordered to cease at the designated hour
40. Order Dir. of T&P meet with the Ward 2 165630  
Alderman and the resident of Calvin Adopted  
St. at 23/26 Calvin St. 2<sup>nd</sup> floor  
on Aug. 30th to hear and discuss  
traffic concerns
41. NOT USED

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone  
Ald. Abruzzio and Ald. Taylor**

42. Order SPD monitor the traffic on School 165632  
St. between Highland & Som. Ave. Adopted  
between the hours of 8PM-1AM

**Submitted by Ald. White**

43. Order That the City of Som. begin work 165633  
on a comprehensive economic dev- Adopted  
elopment plan ASAP
44. Resolution Boston Edison provide the BOA 165634  
with a summary of outages that Adopted  
occurred in the City during the  
summer of 1999 and the measures  
being taken to combat such outages

**Submitted by Ald. White & Ald. Tarpley**

45. Order SPD institute speed control 165635  
measures on Mansfield St. Adopted
46. Order ISD instruct the owner of Burger 165636  
King to comply with its agreement Adopted  
to periodically clean trash on  
Mansfield St.

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

47. Resolve BOA recognize the awards for 165637  
achievement received by the SHA Adopted
48. Order DPW replace the patch in front of 165638

- 58 Woods Ave. with cement Adopted
49. Order DPW fix the scoreboard at Trum Field 165639  
Adopted
50. Order ISD follow up with the previous order 165640  
to investigate the corner lot at  
Victoria Ave. & Hooker Ave. Adopted
51. Order T&P set up a meeting with the 165641  
North St. Housing Tenants Assoc. Adopted  
RE: safety issues & street signage

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

52. Order T&P install a blindway sign 165642  
at left turn on Warwick St. T & P
53. Order T&P make Vernon St. a "One Way" 165643  
street pending neighborhood petition T & P
54. Order T&P conduct the previously approved 165644  
study of Cedar St., Boston Ave. and  
Highland Road, pertaining to one  
ways on or after Oct. 15th T & P
55. Order T&P install a four way stop 165645  
sign on Kidder, Josephine & Rogers T & P  
Ave.'s, Highland Rd, Pearson and  
Prichard Ave's
56. Order SPD place a directed patrol at 165646  
Hoyt Sullivan Playground on a 24  
hour basis Adopted
57. Order SPD place a directed patrol at 165647  
Lexington Park & 35 Rear Lexington Adopted
58. Order SPD place a speed trap at various 165648  
times on Lexington Ave. Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Tarpley & Ald. Taylor**

59. Order T & P install a pedestrian 165649  
crosswalk in Union Sq. & Bow St. at T & P  
Walnut and Westley Park

**Submitted by the Entire Board**

60. Resolve Mass Hwy Dept. consult with the 165650  
Diability Commission re: Som. Ave. Adopted  
reconstruction project

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

61. Susan M. Callahan, Acting City Solicitor, 165497  
responding to the BOA order by Ald. Tarpley P.O.F.  
regarding Home Rule Petition on Retirement  
Petition of Police Officer Dennis Hodgdon
62. That the acting DPW Comm. provide the BOA 165408  
with a breakdown of the funds of \$100,000. P.O.F.  
Bond for East Wall were expended on
- COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**
63. Req. the approval for the appointment of 165651  
Kayren Morrill to Som. Human Rights Comm. C.O.A.
64. Req. the approval for the appoint of 165653  
Peter Forcellese to the position of Clerk C.O.A.  
of Committees
65. Req. the approval for the re-appointment of 165654  
Lieut. Michael O'Donnell to Som. Rights Comm.C.O.A.
66. Req. the approval for the appoint of 165652  
Clement Daniel Jodrey as Constables for C.O.A.  
1999 in the City of Somerville
- 66A. Req. the approval for the appoint of 165652A  
Joseph J. Hamel as Constables for 1999 C.O.A.  
in the City of Somerville
67. Req. the confirm of appoint of Linda Bohan 165655  
101 Temple St., Som., Ma to the Som. PlanningC.O.A.  
Board to expire June 15, 2003
68. Req. the confirm of appoint of Joseph Lento, 165656  
41 Derby St., Som., MA to the Som. Redev- C.O.A.  
elopment Auth. term to expire Sept. 15, 2003
69. Req. the confirm of appoint of Nancy Busnach, 165657  
175 Summer St. Som., MA to the Som. Redev- C.O.A.  
ment Auth. term to expire Sept. 15, 2002
70. Req. the confirm of appoint of Cynthia R. Glancy, 165658  
39 Thurston St., Som., MA to the Som., Planning C.O.A.  
Board, term to expire June 15, 2000
71. Submitting attached list of Computer and 165659  
related materials as surplus Rules Susp.  
Approved  
Acc. order  
adopted
- 71A. ORDER " " 165659A  
Adopted

72. Req. that the FY '2000 Budget be amended to include supplemental approp of \$1,296,473 to the 8008-69990 Mass Water Resource Authority 165660  
Rules Susp.  
Approved  
Acc. order  
adopted
- 72A. ORDER " " 165660A  
Adopted
73. Req. the confirm of appoint of Donald Norton, 8 Howe St., Som., MA as a member of the BOH 165661  
C.O.A.

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

74. **Report of the Comm. on Conf. of Appts.** Items (75-77) Recommends Items (75-77) should be approved 165662  
Accepted  
as submitted
75. Req. the confirm of appoint of David Dow, 120 Sawyer Lane, Marshfield, MA as Comm. of DPW 165543  
Approved
76. Req. the confirm of appoint of Kevin Carey Esq., 93 Franklin Ave., Som., MA as Supr. of Water. 165544  
Approved
77. Req. the confirm of appoint of Gerald McCue to the ZBA 165545  
Approved
78. **Report of the Comm. on Lic. & Permits** Items (79-86) Recommends Items (79-81) should be approved with a condition Items (82-86) should be approved 165663  
Accepted  
as submitted

**Renewal of Lodging House**

79. Petition, 25 Whitfield Rd. 165562  
Approved
80. Petition, 114 Curtis St. 165563  
Approved
81. Petition, 100 Packard Ave. 165564  
Approved

**Renewal of Junk Shop**

82. Petition Salvation Army, 483 Broadway 165555  
Approved
83. Petition Londontowne Galleries, 380 Som. Ave. 165556  
Approved
84. Petition Porter Sq. Furniture, 95 Elm St. 165557

- |     |  |                                    |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|
|     |  | Approved                           |
| 85. | Petition Atlas Junk Co., 475 Columbia St.  | 165558<br>Approved                 |
| 86. | Petition Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc.,<br>480 Columbia St.   | 165559<br>Approved                 |
| 87. | <b><u>Report of the Joint Comm. on Lic. &amp; Permits<br/>and Permits &amp; Public Utilities and Public Works</u></b><br>Item (88) Rec. Items (88) should be approved  | 165664<br>Accepted<br>as submitted |
| 88. | Resolution That the BOA approve no permits<br>except emergency permits for any<br>utility until they present a schedule<br>of pole removal and replacement, street<br>repair and sidewalk repair, and hold<br>permits for Boston Gas and Commonwealth<br>Gas indefinitely. | 165665<br>Approved                 |
| 89. | <b><u>Notification Relative to Rule 36</u></b>   | 165666<br>P.O.F.                   |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

- |      |   |                   |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 90.  | Board of Appeals, Wed. Aug. 18, 1999 at 6:30PM<br>on the appeals of Spy Pond Assoc., 363 Highland<br>Ave.                     | 165667<br>P.O.F.  |
| 90A. | Director of OHCD responding to the BOA order re:<br>considering rebuilding the playground near Star<br>Market near Beacon St. | 165668<br>P.O.F.  |
| 91.  | Chairman of Licensing Comm. responding to a<br>BOA order regarding opening of doors & windows                                 | 165669<br>P.O.F.  |
| 91A. | ALDERMANIC RESOLUTION, re: Senate Bill 1513   | 165670<br>Adopted |

**NEW BUSINESS**

- |      |   |                       |
|------|---|-----------------------|
| 92.  | Comm. Paul Shannon, regarding an initiative<br>petition on Health Care Coverage for<br>all residents of Massachusetts | 165671<br>P.O.F.      |
| 93.  | Petition Renewal 24 hour, Hadad Service<br>Station, Inc. 205 Broadway   | 165672<br>L & P       |
| 94.  | Petition Boston Edison for a grant of location<br>for 68 feet conduit in North St.                                    | 165673<br>L & P       |
| 94A. | Petition Mark Felton requesting a Block Party,<br>on Aberdeen Road 8/28/99 2PM-8PM                                    | 165674<br>Rules Susp. |

Approved

95. Petition American Red Cross to hang banners 165675  
advertising city wide blood drive P.O.F.  
July 30, 1999 11AM-6PM
96. Petition Adrienne Appel, Block Party, School St. 165676  
United Neighbors Sept. 19th (9AM-4PM) Rules Susp.  
Approved
97. Petition (NEW) Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II 165677  
Promised Land Ltd., 2 Monmouth St. L & P
98. Petition Canning drive, Matignon Football 165678  
Parents Assoc., Wed. Aug. 25th 10am- Rules Susp.  
1pm at various intersections citywide Approved

**RENEWAL HACKNEY CARRIAGE LIC.**

99. Petition Ike Inc. 165679  
Med. #'s 60,61,81,92 T & P
100. Petition Country Club Trans. Inc. 165680  
Med. #'s 1-6 and 62 & 89 T & P
101. Petition Lee Taxi Inc. 165681  
Med. #'s 7-13 T & P
102. Petition Z.H. Inc. 165682  
Med. #'s 14-20 T & P
103. Petition Lochmere Taxi, Inc. 165683  
Med. #'s 21-26 and 79 & 91 T & P
104. Petition Stone Transportation, Inc. 165684  
Med. #'s 28, 30, 32 T & P
105. Petition Som. Yellow Cab Assoc. 165685  
Med. #'s 33-38 and 56,87,90 T & P
106. Petition Mt. Pleasant Taxi, Inc. 165686  
Med. #'s 39,40,42,43 T & P
107. Petition Cinema Taxi, Inc. 165687  
Med. #'s 44,47 T & P
108. Petition Sullivan Sq. Cab. Inc. 165688  
Med. #'s 50-54 T & P
109. Petition R.D.K.S. Trans. Inc. 165689  
Med. #41 T & P
110. Petition Arties Taxi, Med. #57 165690  
T & P

111. Petition	Fremont Taxi, Med. #58	165691 T & P
112. Petition	Ball Sq. Taxi, Inc. Med. #72	165692 T & P
113. Petition	4th Annual Som. Garden Club plant sale at Davis Sq. Plaza, Sept. 18 <sup>th</sup> 8AM-3PM (raindate 9/19/99)	165693 Rules susp. Pet. Granted

**RENEWAL JUNK SHOP LIC.**

114. Petition	Wyatt Antiques, 33 Beacon St.	165694 L & P
115. Petition	Creighton J. Benham, 108 Beacon St.	165695 L & P
116. Petition	Root-Hog-or-Die LLC d/b/a Record Hog 368 Beacon St.	165696 L & P
117. Petition	Guber & Sherman, Inc. 60 Cross St. East	165697 L & P

**DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM WED.****Submitted by Ald. Pero**

118. Order	SPD traffic div. meet with neighbors on Heath St. concerning traffic.	165698 Adopted
------------	--	-------------------

**Submitted by Ald Taylor**

119. Order	Chief of Police increase patrol s in the area of School & Madison St.'s. To address increase in neighborhood disturbance and criminal activity	165699 Adopted
120. Order	Traffic & Parking investigate complaints on dangerous traffic pattern on Elm St. at Porter Sq.	165700 T & P
121. Order	ISD investigate complaint of blocking on sidewalk at businesses at 65 Summer St. and 55 Summer St.	165701 Adopted
122. Order	DPW & Mayor's office to issue an update on the status of dedicating the corner of Sanborn Ave./ Walnut St. in memory of Jason Ford	165702 Adopted
123. Order	BOH to request the owners at 19 Craigie St., to clean up the property	165703 Adopted

especially trimming of the hedges

124. Order Chief of Police/Community Policing 165704  
concentrate patrols on Belmont Park Adopted  
between 10PM-2AM to curb possible  
criminal activity

125. Order DPW trim trees and clean Belmont Park 165705  
and have Comm. of Lights & Lines check Adopted  
park for proper lighting in order to  
enhance lighting

**Submitted by Ald Taylor and Ald. White**

126. Order HWY Comm. to repair pot holes on Hersey 165706  
St. Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone  
and Ald. Abruzzio:**

127. Order DPW investigate code violations 165707  
at 214-216 Som. Ave. Adopted

128. Order Lights & Lines Dept. communicate 165708  
with the proper utility co. to replace Adopted  
the light and pole (#10) in front of  
63 Church St. and to remove the double  
pole (#245/3) and replace the light at  
Harding St.

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

129. Order ISD to inspect property at 48 East 165709  
Albion St. for code violations Adopted

130. Order Hwy Dept. trim the tree overhanging 165710  
120 Sycamore St. in the vicinity of Adopted  
the Winter Hill Community School

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

131. Order Traffic & Parking review the speed 165711  
and flow of traffic on Greenville St. Adopted  
from McGrath Hwy to Monroe St., and  
make recommendations to improve safety  
and reduce congestion

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

132. Order Traffic & Parking institute a 20 mile 165712  
per hour speed limit on Norwood Ave. T & P

133. Order Traffic & Parking enforce residents 165713

parking on Highland Ave. between Willow T & P Ave. & Cedar St. as well as adjacent side streets

134. Order Traffic & Parking place a "No Turn" sign on Glenwood Road and Norwood Ave. at Medford St. between 4-6PM 165714 T & P
135. Order SPD place speed traps at various times on Cedar St. between Highland Ave. and Broadway 165715 T & P
136. Order SPD and the Traffic & Parking enforce the "No Trucking" restrictions on Norwood Ave 165716 T & P
137. Order That the dedication Comm. name the corner of Partdrige Ave. & Medford St. after former veteran and Alderman Peter G. Piro, Square 165717 Adopted
138. Order SPD conduct directed patrols of Prospect Hill Park, Corbett Playground, and the surrounding neighborhood, from 8PM-2AM and report back to this BOA within fourteen days 165718 Adopted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned. Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

September 9, 1999

\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:	Doc. No. Disposition
Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, James F. Halloran, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero, John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Stanley M. Koty, Jr., Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and President William M. Roche	165719

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

1. Petition Boston Edison & Bell Atlantic for a grant of location of pole #JO 112/13 opposite 76 Elm St.	165720 L & P
2. Petition RCN Beco Comm for a grant of location for 50' of conduit in Som. Ave. at the intersection of Allen St.	165721 L & P

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

3. Citation Honoring "The Books of Hopes" authors and it's organizer Anika Nailah	165722 Adopted
4. Order Traffic & Parking and the SPD enforce the parking restriction on Central St. between Vernon and Albion St., near Hoyt-Sullivan playground	165723 Adopted
5. Order SPD and Traffic & Parking enforce the "No Right Turn" from Mystic Ave. onto the one-way direction on Moreland St. weekdays between 7-10AM	165724 Adopted

- |    |  |                   |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 6. | Withdrawn  | 165725            |
| 7. | Order T&P install "No Parking to Corner" restriction on Bond St., at the corner Jaques St. | 165726<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

- |     |  |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 8.  | Order ISD inspect the premises at 53 Winslow Ave. for any/all violations of the Zoning code. The property has been utilized for storage and staging area.  | 165727<br>Adopted |
| 9.  | Order BOH Dir. (in cooperation with the City Assessor) notify all non-owner occupied property owners from 149-215 College Ave. of the requirements of trash storage & disposal and monitor these locations after written notice.                               | 165728<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Resolve Community Relations Officer at Tufts University notify all the off-campus students in writing of the City of Som.'s trash, storage and disposal policy as well as likely sanctions   | 165729<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Resolve OHCD Dir. and/or the MBTA Coordinator notify the general manager of the following concerns: damage brick side-walk at then College Ave., intersection with bus way, the lack of token machine at either entrance and space necessary for bicycle racks | 165730<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley. Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Abruzzio**

- |     |   |                   |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 12. | Order BOH & ISD inspect the apartment building at 216 & 220 Som. Ave. for various code violations                                   | 165731<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Order BOH order the property owner in front of 4 Milk Place, formerly known as the "Wilson House" to cut down weed & clean the area | 165732<br>Adopted |
| 14. | Order DPW clean around the Public Safety building, cut the weeds  | 165733<br>Adopted |

- and trim back the branches of  
the trees
15. Order Traffic & Parking post the lot across from the Union Sq. Post Office as a public parking lot. 165734  
T & P
16. Order DPW address the need repairs to the sidewalk at the end of the Dane St. bridge at all four sides (numerous requests) 165735  
Adopted
17. Order DPW clean the medford Street sidewalks on both sides on both side of the street at the William Joyce bridge 165736  
Adopted
18. Order DPW clean the Union Sq. lot at Prospect St. and Som. Ave. 165737  
Adopted
19. Order ISD investigate Demosthenes Dem. club exhaust system which is releasing fume into the adjacent apartment unit 165738  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley., Ald. Taylor,  
Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Abruzzio**

20. Order That MDC clean along McGrath HWY, furthermore that they cut the grass along the Middlesex ext., along the Linwood side & clean beneath the bridge 165739  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley  
on behalf of the Entire Board**

21. Resolve Somerville BOA wishes to state it's support for the upcoming safety and health issues for Gay, Lesbian, Bi-Sexual, Transgender students & families forum 165740  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

- 21A. Resolve BOA is in favor of submitting the Home Rule Petition re: the retirement of Police Officer Dennis Hodgdon 165741  
Leg. Matters

**Submitted by Ald. White**

22. Order ISD use the two recently hired Building Inspectors to crackdown 165742  
Adopted

in problem properties, including illegal units.

23. Order Traffic & Parking implement a night telephone line to enable residents to complain about illegally parked vehicles 165743  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Buonomo & Ald. Pero**

24. Order Boston Edison clean the lot at 142 Jaques St. 165744  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

25. Order ISD & BOH notify the owner of property at the corner of Franklin & Flint Sts. at #49 Franklin St. to clean the area of overgrown weeds and trees 165745  
Adopted

26. Order DPW Commissioner determine if abutting homes on Clarendon Ave. in Matignon Field are a safety issue and if so, order their removal 165746  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

27. Order ISD & BOH inspect the premises at 49-51 College Ave. for any/all building or zoning code violations as well as careless storage and disposal of trash 165747  
Adopted

28. Resolve Comm on Leg. Matters review the enclosed drafts of the non-binding referendum question previously submitted and request discharged from comm. for action this evening (9/9/99) 165748  
Adopted

29. Order DPW attempt to assist the Som. Homeless Coalition for access to City Electric service near Harvard Vanguard building for 4th Annual 5k Road Race (10/2/99) 165749  
Adopted

30. Citation Honoring Dr. Charlene Galarneau of the Som. Women's Commission 165750A  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

31. Order Authorizing the SHS Marching 165750

Band parade from Union Sq. to  
Bow St., to Som. Ave. and  
back to the Union Sq. Plaza.  
In connection with OHCD's Union  
Sq. "Image and Identity Program"

Adopted

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

None

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

32.	Req. the confirmation of appointments of the following names to various Boards and Commissions:	165751
A.	William Lyons                      Dir. of T&P	165752 C.O.A.
B.	Nicholas Ianuzzi                  Board of Appeals	165753 C.O.A.
C.	Kevin Jackson                      Historic Preserv. Comm.	165754 C.O.A.
D.	Philip Ercolini Board of Appeals (alternate)	165755 C.O.A.
E.	Kevin J. Prior                      Planning Board	165756 C.O.A.
F.	Joseph K. Mackey                  Redevelopment Auth.	165757 C.O.A.
G.	Mary Bennet                        Historic Preserv. Comm.	165758 C.O.A.
H.	George Manzelli Condo Review Board	165759 C.O.A.
I.	Paul Turcotte                      Historic Preserv. Comm.	165760 C.O.A.
J.	Elizabeth Moroney                  Planning Board	165761 C.O.A.
K.	Susan Shur                          Historic Preserv. Comm.	165762 C.O.A.
L.	James Polito                        Sergeant in SPD	165763 C.O.A.
33.	Req. the confirmation of appointments of the following names as Constables	165764

in the City:

- |      |   |   |
|------|---|---|
| A.   | Michael Olson, 113 Hamilton Ave., Lynn  | 165765<br>C.O.A.  |
| B.   | Patrick Cassidy, 15 Avon St., Som.  | 165766<br>C.O.A.  |
| C.   | Sandy Francis, Jr., 88 Raymond Ave., Som.   | 165767<br>C.O.A.  |
| 34.  | Req. the Confirmation of Appoint. of the Law Firm of Gadsby and Hannah LLP, 225 Franklin St., Boston, MA for the purpose, protecting, promoting and enhancing the City's interests in the redevelopment of the Assembly Square District | 165768<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted                   |
| 35.  | Req. Suppl. Approp. of \$64,250.00 to the BOH personal services acct. to cover the cost of the salary for two additional school nurses  | 165769<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved<br>Acc. order adopted |
| 35A. | ORDER " "   | 165769A<br>Adopted                                      |
| 36.  | Req. the approval of a Suppl. Approp. of \$129,679. to the Building & Ground Dev. of the Public Works   | 165770<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved<br>Acc. order adopted |
| 36A. | ORDER " "   | 165770A<br>Adopted                                      |
| 37.  | Requesting the BOA to accept an award of \$2,000. from the National Organization on Disability/United Parcel Service awards. Disability Comm. will use these funds to increase accessibility in the City to all residents               | 165771<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved<br>Acc. order adopted |
| 37A. | ORDER " "   | 165771A<br>Adopted                                      |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |     |  |                                    |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|
| 38. | <b><u>Report of Comm. on Lic. &amp; Permits</u></b> Items (39-42) Recommends Item (39) should be referred to the City Solicitor Items (40-42) should be approved | 165772<br>Accepted<br>as submitted |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|

39. Petition for Used Car Dealer's License,  
Promised Land Ltd., 28 Monmouth St. #2 165677  
Ref. to City  
Solicitor for  
an opinion
40. Petition for Extended Hours License Renewal,  
Haddad Service, 205 Broadway. 165672  
Approved
41. Petition for Junk Shop License Renewal,  
Wyatt Antiques, 33 Beacon St. 165694  
Approved
42. Petition for Junk Shop License Renewal,  
Creighton Benham, 108 Beacon St. 165695  
Approved
43. **Report of Comm. on Conf. of Appoint.** 165773  
Items (44-52) Recommends Items (44-51)  
should be approved Item(52) should be  
placed on file Accepted  
as submitted
44. Appointing Kayren Morrill to the Human Rights  
Commission 165651  
Approved
45. Appointing Peter Forcellese as Clerk of  
Committees 165653  
Approved
46. Re-appointing Michael O'Donnell to the Human  
Rights Commission 165654  
Approved
47. Appointing Linda Bohan to the Planning Board 165655  
Approved
48. Appointing Joseph Lento to the Redevelopment  
Authority 165656  
Approved
49. Appointing Nancy Busnach to the Redevelopment  
Authority 165657  
Approved
50. Appointing Cynthia Glancy to the Planning Board 165658  
Approved
51. Appointing Donald Norton to the Board of Health 165661  
Approved
52. Re-appointing Michele Gigli as Auditor 164996  
P.O.F.
53. **Report of Comm. on Leg. Matters** Items 165774  
(54-56) Recommends (54&55) should be  
approved pending final language drafted  
by the City Solicitor Item (56) should  
be forwarded to the City Solicitor for  
review of its legality Accepted  
as submitted

54. Resolution that the City amend Article VII,  
Offenses against Public Peace 165409  
Approved  
pending City  
Solicitor
55. Order for a nonbonding resolution on the  
November ballot 165601  
Approved  
pending City  
Solicitor
56. Proposed ordinance submitting the Responsible  
Employer Plan 163320  
Forwarded to  
City  
Solicitor  
for review
57. Report of Comm. on Lic. & Permits, Public  
Utilities, and Public Work Item (58) 165775  
Accepted  
as submitted  
Recommends should be approved
- Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone,  
Ald. Abruzzio, Ald. Taylor, Ald. Halloran  
and Ald. Koty
58. Order That the BOA or DPW approve no permits 165776  
submitted by any utility until they  
present a schedule of pole removal  
and replacement as described within Adopted
59. Notification Under Rule 36, Comm. on Leg. Matters 165777  
P.O.F.
60. Notification Under Rule 36, Comm. on Housing &  
Comm. Dev. 165778  
Accepted  
as submitted
61. Notification Under Rule 36, Comm. on Finance 165779  
Accepted  
as submitted

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

62. City Solicitor, submitting a response to Board 165780  
Order #165601, regarding Non-Binding Opinion P.O.F.  
Advisory Question
63. Zoning Board of Appeals notice of Public hearing 165781  
Wed., Sept. 15, 1999 6:30PM on the appeals of P.O.F.  
Charles Kostopolos, 136 College Ave. and Kevin  
Emery, 48 Elmwood St.

**NEW BUSINESS**

64. Comm. Mass Hwy Dept. informing BOA of a public hearing in the ald. chambers at 7pm on Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> on the proposed Beacon St. improvements 165782 P.O.F.
65. Drain Layer's Bond-Suffolk Engineering, Inc. 165783 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
66. Petition Cynthia Finch, to use the Statue Park, Davis Sq. for fund raiser for Boston to N.Y Aids Ride, Sept. 11, (8AM-5PM) 165784 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
67. Petition Allen R. Sauls, for a block party on Malvern Ave. Sept. 25, 1999 1PM-7PM (rain date 9/26) 165785 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
68. Petition Som. Homeless Coalition, Inc. for 5K road race Oct. 2, 1999 9AM-10:30AM 165786 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted
69. Petition Somerville H.S. Football Assoc. Canning drive, conducted at various locations in the city n Sept. 11 & 19<sup>th</sup> 10AM-3PM, rain date 9/26 165787 Rules Susp. Pet. Granted

**Renewal of Taxi Stands**

70. Petition Som. Yellow Cab for one Taxi Stand at 295 Broadway 165788 T & P
71. Petition Green Cab, Inc. for one Taxi Stand at 1 Davis Sq. 165789 T & P
72. Petition Green Cab, Inc. for one Taxi Stand at 30 Washington St. 165790 T & P
73. Petition Green Cab, Inc. for one Taxi Stand at 295 Broadway 165791 T & P
74. Petition Green Cab, Inc. for one Taxi Stand at 49 White St. 165792 T & P

**Renewal of 2nd Hand Auto Lic.**

75. Petition D.M. Auto Body, Inc. 40 Joy St. 165793 L & P
76. Petition Webster Auto Sales, 61 Prospect St. 165794 L & P

**Renewal of Lodging House Lic.**

77.	Petition	Delta Tau Delta Foundation, 98 Professors Row	165795 L & P
78.	Petition	Caspar House, 16 Highland Ave.	165796 L & P
79.	Petition	Renewal of Junk Shop Lic., Rolands Jewelry, 315 Broadway	165797 L & P

**(NEW) Hackney Driver's Lic.**

80.	Petition	James Lauria, 107 Chelsea St., Lexington	165798 T & P
81.	Petition	Elizabeth Rodriquez, 133 Chestnut St.#2 Lynn	165799 T & P
82.	Petition	Ferdinand Ruglass, 12A Kilby St., Som.	165800 T & P
83.	Petition	Sean Sullivan, 11 Heath St., Everett	165801 T & P
84.	Petition	Frantz Emile, 70 Sheridan Ave. Everett	165802 T & P
85.	Petition	Steven Kasha, 20 Boylston St.#3 Boston	165803 T & P
86.	Petition	Charles Norman, 35 Marion Rd, Arlington	165804 T & P
87.	Petition	Mohammad Adnan, 35C Memorial Rd #28, Som.	165805 T & P
88.	Petition	William Kelley, 52A Richdale Ave. Som.	165806 T & P
89.	Petition	Claude Bernard, 90 River Rd., Som.	165807 T & P
90.	Petition	Jerald DiLorenzo, 704 Saratoga St. Boston	165808 T & P
91.	Petition	Barry Rollins, 92 Medford St., Medford	165809 T & P
92.	Petition	Transfer Taxi Medallion #49 From: Mame's Taxi Inc. To: Sullivan Square Cab., Inc.	165810 T & P
93.	Petition	Auto Dealers Lic., Class III 49-51 Allen St., Realty Trust, Raffi Chapian, Trustee	165811 L & P

94. Petition Som. YMCA for race/walk Sept. 12, 1999 165812  
from 11AM (route defined within) Rules Susp.  
Pet. Granted
95. Petition David Margolin, Block Party 9/26/99 165813  
4-8PM on Billingham St. from William Rules Susp.  
St. to Kenwood Sts. Pet. Granted
96. Notice of Claim - Bledi Furxhi 165814  
P.O.F.

**DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM**

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

97. Order Comm. of the DPW remove and replace 165815  
the dead foliage around the Adopted  
Powderhouse Comm. School

**Submitted By Ald. Buonomo**

98. Order That the City seek a change in the 165820  
zoning at 92-94 Highland Ave. to BA. Planning  
Board
99. Order Admin. confirm that all City employees 165816  
are receiving a living wage effective Adopted  
July 1, 1999 as required by the Living  
Wage Ord. and report back to this Board  
of Aldermen in writing in two weeks  
concerning confirmation of the same.

**Submitted By Ald. Connolly**

100. Order BOH & ISD inspect the premises at 165817  
49-51 College Ave. for any and all Adopted  
building or zoning code violations

**Submitted By Ald. Taylor**

101. Order Traffic & Parking Dir. enforce the No 165818  
Parking within 20 feet of and Adopted  
intersection restriction at the  
intersection of Spring Hill Terrace &  
Highland Ave.

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

September 23, 1999

\*\*\*\*\*

The clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:	Doc. No, Disposition
Present: William A. White, Jr., Thomas F. Taylor James F. Halloran, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero, John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley, I, Stanley M. Koty, Jr., Vice-President, Joseph A. Curtatone and President, William M. Roche	165821

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

1. Petition Paulo B. Almeida for the transfer of a garage lic. at 508 Som. Ave., to International Auto Repair Inc., for not more than 4 vehicles	165822 L & P
2. Petition Frank Maldoraeo for a garage lic., at 103 Washington St., for not more than 4 vehicles	165823 L & P

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

3. Citation Honoring Henry & Paul Marmer	165824 cont. to 10/14/99
--	--------------------------------

**Submitted by Ald. Buonomo**

4. Comm. For BOA information from the Mass Dept. of Revenue	165825 Finance
--	-------------------

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

5. Order SPD post a crossing guard at the corner of Medford & Thurston Sts. to coincide with the schedules of St. Anne's Winter Hill Schools	165826 Adopted
6. Order SPD Traffic Bureau to enforce "One Way" restriction on Moreland,	165827 Adopted

East Albion Sts., and Ash Ave.  
between 7-9AM

- |     |         |   |                   |
|-----|---------|---|-------------------|
| 7.  | Order   | BOH bait the sewers on Sidney St., to eliminate skunks  | 165828<br>Adopted |
| 8.  | Order   | SPD enforce speed limit and stop sign violations on Heath St.   | 165829<br>Adopted |
| 9.  | Order   | Traffic & Parking Comm. install a three way stop at the corner of Heath and Fenwick Sts.  | 165830<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Order   | T&P Comm. correct the 20 MPH speed limit signs on Heath St.   | 165831<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Order   | DPW Hwy Dept. trim the trees on the sign age at the intersection of Heath & Fenwick Sts.  | 165832<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Resolve | Honoring the service of Som., residents and their families who made the ultimate sacrifice to their country and this community:<br>U.S Army Corp. Frank Summer VanWart died in service Sept.24, 1950.<br>U.S. Marine Corp. PFC, Richard H. Goss killed in action Sept. 29, 1951<br>U.S. Marine Corp. PFC, Ronald J. Pointer killed in action Sept. 17, 1968<br>age 19 years | 165833<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Koty, Ald. Connolly  
and Ald. Curtaton**

- |     |          |                              |                   |
|-----|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 13. | Citation | Honoring - Robert Publicover | 165834<br>Adopted |
|-----|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

- |     |            |  |                   |
|-----|------------|--|-------------------|
| 14. | Order      | DPW resurface Albion Place   | 165835<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Resolution | Recommending that the Dedication Comm. name the corner of Hancock St. and Lexington Ave.             | 165836<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Order      | ISD cite Holly Construction Co., for not securing their location on Albion St.                       | 165837<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order      | T&P Dir. explore the possibility of placing crosswalks and other speed calming devices on Lowell St. | 165838<br>Adopted |

between Medford St. & Highland Ave.

18. Order T&P Dir. replace the light sensor 165839  
at the corner of Highland Ave. Adopted  
Cedar St.

19. Order T&P Dir. explore the speed calming 165840  
methods including a 20MHP school Adopted  
zone flashers on Cedar St., between  
Highland Ave. & Broadway

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

20. Order T&P Dir. enforce parking regulations 165841  
at the intersection of Highland Ave., Adopted  
Medford St. and Hamlet St.

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

21. Order DPW Comm. notify in writing the 165842  
CVS manager at the Broadway store Adopted  
to monitor and clean trash outside  
their Lowden Ave. location on an  
as necessary basis

22. Order ISD require the owner at 7-9 Bowers 165843  
Ave. to trim the bushes overgrowing Adopted  
the sidewalks. Advise in writing.

23. Order SPD Chief enforce the speed limit 165844  
on Baystate Ave. from Broadway to Adopted  
Kidder Ave. Mon.-Fri. at commuting  
rush hour

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone**

24. Citation Honoring - Arthur Anthony DaPrato 165845  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Tarpley**

25. Resolve A. Admin. examine the plausibility 165846  
of renegotiating the remainder Adopted  
of the licenses with AT&T & RCN  
to use the Internet to provide  
greater service to the citizens  
of Som. and link all departments  
B. Dir. of Telecommunications or a  
representative appear before the  
next regular scheduled BOA meeting  
to discuss issues surrounding the  
creation of a virtual private  
network, web hosting service etc.

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Taylor and Ald. Tarpley**

26.	Order	OHCD representative appear before the next regular BOA meeting to discuss the status of Conway Park reconstruction project and former Kemp Nuts site project	165847 Adopted
-----	-------	--	-------------------

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Taylor**

27.	Order	DPW remove the graffiti on Prospect Hill Monument	165848 Adopted
28.	Order	SPD Traffic Div. Place speed board on Munroe St. between Prospect Hill Ave. and Greenville St.	165849 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Taylor and Ald. Tarpley**

28A.	Order	Dir. of T&P conduct a neighborhood meeting with the Ward Alderman and Alderman at Large to discuss traffic patterns and flow in the Prospect Hill and Union Sq. area.	165850 Adopted
------	-------	---	-------------------

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

29.	Order	ISD & BOH inspect the premises at 16 Chester Place for violations of Health & Zoning codes. Advise BOA in writing prior to next meeting	165851 Adopted
30.	Order	DPW Comm. Inspect the vicinity of 26 Thorndike St. for persistent flooding problems and take necessary action to mitigate during storm conditions	165852 Adopted
31.	Order	Lines & Lights Supt. Inspect the Boston Edison Location at Willow & Whipple for noise problems with outside equipment	165853 Adopted
32.	Order	T&P Dir. review the crossing at Cutter and Highland Ave. and take action to improve the safety of crossing pedestrians at this location	165854 Adopted
33.	Order	T&P Dir. review the signal at College & Highland Ave. for safety concerns for pedestrians crossing, particularly the green arrow, right turn signal	165855 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

34.	Order	BOH revisit with owner of property at 370 Som. Ave. to address continued garbage violations	165856 Adopted
-----	-------	---	-------------------

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Abruzzio**

35.	Order	That the Mayor update the BOA on the Admin.plans to address flooding in the low-lying areas of the city and update the 1974 sewer system design recommendations	165857 Adopted
36.	Order	Comm. Gas replace the sidewalks along Washington St. between Calvin and Caldwell Sts.	165858 Adopted
37.	Order	That an additional crossing guard be assigned to Union Sq. to assist with crossing students and that a crossing guard is assigned for Concord Ave. at Springfield St.	165859 Adopted
38.	Order	SPD place the speed board on Bolton St.	165860 Adopted
39.	Order	SPD monitor illegal traffic on Rossmore St. between 7-9AM & 4-7PM	165861 Adopted
40.	Order	BOH order the owner of the lot at the corner of Beacon St. & Properzi Way clean their lot forthwith	165862 Adopted
41.	Order	That a notice is posted in the local written media on the city channel and scat to inform the residents in the Lake St. area of a meeting with Developer Nagil Bogus to discuss a proposal to build new housing on the site of an abandoned industrial site on Lake St. (Oct. 13 <sup>th</sup> at 7:30PM at the Lincoln Park Comm, school	165863 Adopted
42.	Order	BOH revisit the owner of 370 Washington St.to reinforce their responsibility for proper disposal of garbage created by their tenants	165864 Adopted
43.	Order	BOH & ISD inspect the property located at 324 Washington St. and advise the owner to take steps to secure & repair the damage and notify Ward Alderman of	165865 Adopted

the proposed plan to repair

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 44. | Order | That a notice is sent to Elaine Matthews, Disabled Persons Comm. informing her that repairs to the Dane St. bridge have been completed                               | 165866<br>Adopted |
| 45. | Order | ISD advise Russell Bros. to stop parking on Middlesex Ext. and the City Solicitor advice the BOA as to when the city license plates will be removed from the vehicle | 165867<br>Adopted |
| 46. | Order | DPW remove the weeds along the sidewalk on Perry St. and that the sidewalks on the odd side of Perry St. be replaced   | 165868<br>Adopted |
| 47. | Order | ISD contact the City of Cambridge ISD and coordinate with them in addressing complaints.(defined within)   | 165869<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 48. | Order | SPD Chief place a speed trap on Central St., between Som. Ave. and Summer St. | 165870<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 49. | Order | T&P give a definitive date when the traffic light at the intersection at Powder House Blvd & Curtis St., will be fixed and a Police Officer be present for children going to & from the West Som. neighborhood school | 165871<br>Adopted |
| 50. | Order | DPW remove posters and papers from trees in the city  | 165872<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

- |      |       |   |                   |
|------|-------|---|-------------------|
| 50A. | Order | HWY Dept. check 42-44 Vernon Sts. sidewalk, curb stones, leaning pole and take necessary action to repair | 165873<br>Adopted |
|------|-------|---|-------------------|

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

NONE

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

- |     |  |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 51. | Submitting a request for the approval of an exemption from the Conflict of Interest Laws Rules for Frances P Ferraro | 165874<br>Granted |
|-----|--|-------------------|

- |      |  |                                  |
|------|--|----------------------------------|
| 52.  | Submitting a request for the approval of an exemption on the Conflict of Interest Laws for Donald Norton   | 165875<br>Rules susp.<br>Granted |
| 53.  | Requesting the confirmation of appoint. of Diane Jenkins to the position of Dir. of Personnel  | 165876<br>Conf. of<br>Appoint.   |
| 54.  | Requesting the confirmation of appoint. for Constables in the City if Somerville Jason Williams,186 Broadway Joseph Viselli,80 Bow St.   | 165877<br>Conf. of<br>Appoint.   |
| 55.  | Requesting the suppl. approp. of \$166,661.05 to satisfy the judgement for attorney fees and costs in the case of Alfonso etal Aufiero etal                                      | 165878<br>Finance                |
| 56.  | Submitting a resolution for gun control  | 165879<br>P.O.F.                 |
| 56A. | A notice that the City of Somerville has accepted a challege from the city of Camb. The Mayor's cup is at stake and it is up to the BOA to claim it for Som. Trum field 9/29 6PM | 165880<br>P.O.F.                 |

**COMMITTEE REPORTS**

- |     |  |                                    |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|
| 57. | <b><u>COMMITTEE REPORT ON CONF. OF APPOINT.</u></b><br>Items (58-70) Recommends Items (58-69) should be approved and Items (70) should not be approved | 165881<br>Accepted as<br>submitted |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|

**Confirmation of appointments of the following names to various Boards and Commissions:**

- |     |  |                        |
|-----|--|------------------------|
| 58. | Willlliam Lyons            Dir. of Traffic & Parking           | 165752 TFC<br>Approved |
| 59. | Nicholas Ianuzzio        Board of Appeals                      | 165753 TFC<br>Approved |
| 60. | Philip Ercolini<br>(alternate)                Board of Appeals | 165755 TFC<br>Approved |
| 61. | Kevin J. Prior             Planning Board                      | 165756 TFC<br>Approved |
| 62. | Joseph K. Mackey        Redevelopment Auth.                    | 165757 TFC<br>Approved |
| 63. | Mary Bennet                Historic Preserv. Comm.             | 165758 TFC             |

		Approved
64.	George Manzelli Condo Review Board	165759 TFC Approved
65.	Paul Turcotte Historic Preserv. Comm.	165760 TFC Approved
66.	Elizabeth Moroney Planning Board	165761 TFC Approved
67.	Susan Shur Historic Preserv. Comm.	165762 TFC Approved
68.	James Polito Sergeant to the SPD	165763 TFC Approved
69.	Patrick cassidy Constable	165766 TFC Approved
70.	Michael Olsen Constable	165765 TFC Not Approved
71.	<b><u>COMMITTEE REPORT ON TRAFFIC &amp; PARKING</u></b> (72-99) Recommends Items (72-89) should be approved	165882 Accepted as submitted

**RENEWAL HACKNEY CARRIAGE LIC.**

72.	LEE TAXI, INC.	165681 TFC Approved
73.	Z.H. INC.	165682 TFC Approved
74.	LOCHMERE TAXI, INC.	165683 TFC Approved
75.	STONE TRANSP. INC.	165684 TFC Approved
76.	SOM. YELLOW CAB ASSOC.	165685 TFC Approved
77.	MT. PLEASANT TAXI, INC.	165686 TFC Approved
78.	CINEMA TAXI, INC.	165687 TFC Approved
79.	SULLIVAN TAXI, INC.	165688 TFC Approved

80.	RDKS TRANS. INC.	165689 TFC Approved
81.	ARTIES TAXI	165690 TFC Approved
82.	FREMONT TAXI	165691 TFC Approved
83.	BALL SQ. TAXI, INC.	165692 TFC Approved
84.	TRANSFER OF TAXI MEDALLION #49	165810 TFC Approved

**TAXI STANDS**

85.	Petition Som. Yellow Cab for one Taxi Stand at 295 Broadway	165788 TFC Approved
86.	Petition Green Cab, Inc. for one Taxi Stand 1 Davis Sq.	165789 TFC Approved
87.	Petition Green Cab, Inc. for one Taxi Stand at 30 Washington St.	165790 TFC Approved
88.	Petition Green Cab, Inc. for one Taxi Stand at 295 Broadway	165791 TFC Approved
89.	Petition Green Cab, Inc. for one Taxi Stand at 49 White St.	165792 TFC Approved
90.	<b><u>COMMITTEE REPORT ON TRAFFIC &amp; PARKING</u></b> (91-99) Recommends Items (91-99) should be approved	165883 Accepted as submitted

**RENEWAL HACKNEY CARRIAGE LIC.**

91.	Petition Ike Inc. Med. #'s 60,61,81,92	165679 Approved
92.	Petition Country Club Trans. Inc. Med. #'s 1-6 and 62 & 89	165680 Approved
93.	Petition Lee Taxi Inc. Med. #'s 7-13	165681 Approved
94.	Petition Z.H. Inc. Med. #'s 14-20	165682 Approved
95.	Petition Lochmere Taxi, Inc. Med. #'s 21-26 and 79 & 91	165683 Approved

96. Petition Stone Transportation, Inc. 165684  
Med. #'s 28, 30, 32 Approved
97. Petition Som. Yellow Cab Assoc. 165685  
Med. #'s 33-38 and 56,87,90 Approved
98. Petition Mt. Pleasant Taxi, Inc. 165686  
Med. #'s 39,40,42,43 Approved
99. Petition Cinema Taxi, Inc. 165687  
Med. #'s 44,47 Approved
- 99A. Petition Sullivan Sq. Cab. Inc. 165688  
Med. #'s 50-54 Approved
- 99B. Petition R.D.K.S. Trans. Inc. 165689  
Med. #41 Approved
- 99C. Petition Arties Taxi, 165690  
Med. #57 Approved
- 99D. Petition Fremont Taxi, 165691  
Med. #58 Approved
- 99E. Petition Ball Sq. Taxi, Inc. 165692  
Med. #72 Approved
- 99F. Petition 4th Annual Som. Garden Club plant  
sale at Davis Sq. Plaza, Sept. 18th  
8AM-3PM (raindate 9/19/99)
100. **COMMITTEE REPORT ON PUBLIC HEALTH & SAFETY** 165884  
Items (101&102) recommends Items (101&102)  
should be approved Accepted as  
submitted
101. Resolution That this Board requests that the 165884A  
Mayor provide supplemental funding  
as necessary to insure that the City  
is prepared for Y2K computer issues. Adopted
102. Resolution That this Board requests that the 165884B  
City Solicitor prepare the MA  
Bicycle Law for adoption by the city. Adopted
103. **COMMITTEE REPORT ON LIC. & PERMITS** 165885  
Items (104-109) recommends (104-107)  
should be approved and Items (108&109)  
should be approved with a condition Accepted as  
submitted
- RENEWAL OF JUNK SHOP LICENSES**
104. Root Hog or Die b/b/a Record Hog, 165696  
368 Beacon St Approved

105. Rolands Jewelry, 315 Broadway 165797  
Approved

**RENEWAL OF USED CAR DEALERS LIC. CLASS II**

106. D.M. AUTO BODY, 40 Joy Street 165793  
Approved

107. Webster Auto Sales, 61 Prospect St. 165794  
Approved

**RENEWAL OF LODGING HOUSE LIC.**

108. Delta Tau Delta, 98 Professors Row 165795  
98 Prof. Row Approved

109. Caspar House, 16 Highland Ave. 165677  
Approved

110. REQUEST UNDER RULE 36,  
RELATIVE TO COMM. LEG. MATTERS 165886  
Accepted as  
submitted

111. NOTIFICATION UNDER RULE 36,  
RELATIVE TO TRAFFIC & PARKING 165887  
P.O.F.

112. NOTIFICATION UNDER RULE 36,  
RELATIVE TO LIC. & PERMITS 165888  
Accepted as  
submitted

113. REFERRAL UNDER RULE 36,  
RELATIVE TO RULE 36 COMM. ON FINANCE 165889  
Item (114) Recommends Item (114) should  
not be approved Refer back to  
committee

115. COMM. PAPERS FROM LIC. & PERMITS Items (116-118)  
Recommends Items (116-118) should be approved with  
conditions

116.

117.

118.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

119. Executive Director of OHCD, Stephen Post 165890  
requesting a time slot on the BOA agenda  
for committee against runaway expansion P.O.F.

120. Board of Appeals, notice of public 165891

hearing Wed., Sept. 29, 1999 6:30PM on P.O.F.  
 the appeals of, Rudy's Café, 248 Holland St.,  
 Kenneth Kelly, 239-241 Holland St., Sunoco,  
 434-450 McGrath Hwy, Yaoging Huang, 38 Munroe St.

120A. Board of Appeals, notice of public 165892  
 hearing Wed., Oct. 13, 1999 at 6:30PM on P.O.F.  
 the appeals of, John and Margaret Norberg,  
 6 Elm Court and Kirubel Tsegaye, 662 Som. Ave.

**NEW BUSINESS**

121. Comm. Mass. Dept. of Revenue Director of 165893  
 Local Services Advising distribution P.O.F.  
 of Lottery receipts to Somerville of  
 \$1,394,290.

121A. Sign Bond - Mavern Realty 165894  
 Rules Susp.  
 Pet. Granted

122. Petition 6<sup>th</sup> Annual Scott C. Foster memorial 165895  
 Road race Sun. Oct. 17, 1999 start time Rules Susp.  
 11:15AM on route defined within Pet. Granted

123. Petition J.J. Holmes, Inc. to continue to be 165896  
 allowed to Park his fuel oil delivery L & P  
 trucks at 324 Broadway

124. Petition Assembly of God, Gospel live music, 165897  
 amplified sound, Union Sq. Oct. 2&13th Rules Susp.  
 4PM-8PM Pet. Granted

125. Petition Maignon Football Parents Assoc., 165898  
 canning drive, Sat. Sept. 25th 9AM-11AM Rules Susp.  
 Pet. Granted

126. Petition Canning drive, Annual fundraiser 165899  
 Som. Youth Hockey, Sat. Oct. 2, 1999 Rules Susp.  
 10AM-2PM Pet. Granted

127. Petition Som. Homeless Coalition, road race 165900  
 registration & post race awards Rules Susp.  
 Oct. 2, 1999 at Seven Hills Park Pet. Granted

128. Notice of Claim-Lena Colarusso 165905  
 P.O.F.

**DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM**

129. Communication by the City Solicitor, re: 165901  
 City of Somerville Fire Dept. v. Beacon Printing Finance  
 Beacon Printing Ink, Request for settlement

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

- |                 |  |                                       |
|-----------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 130. Resolution | BOA re. the Admin set aside \$750,000 to fund the update of the 1974 sewer system design(defined within)                                       | 165903<br>Adopted                     |
| 131. Resolution | That this Board requests that the Mayor provide supplemental funding as necessary to insure that the City is prepared for Y2K computer issues. | 165905A<br>Adopted                    |
| 132. Resolution | That this Board requests that the City Solicitor prepare the MA Bicycle Law for adoption by the city.  | 165906<br>Adopted                     |
| 133. Sign Bond  | IMPERIAL JEWELRY, INC  | 165904<br>Rules Susp.<br>Pet. Granted |

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**  
**in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time**  
**of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

October 14, 1999

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 165908  
 James F. Halloran, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
 John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
 John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
 Stanley M. Koty, Jr., Vice-President  
 Joseph A. Curtatone and President  
 William M. Roche

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |    |   |                                   |
|----|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. | Petition 49-51 Allen St. Realty Trust,<br>Raffi Chapian for Auto Dealer<br>lic. Class III   | 165909<br>P.O.F.                  |
| 2. | Petition RCN Beco Com LLC for a grant of<br>location for 150 feet of conduit<br>in Tufts St. from pole 340/6 to<br>the rear of the building at 140<br>Cross St.   | 165910<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved |
| 3. | Petition Boston Edison/Bell Atlantic for<br>a grant of location to relocate<br>the existing pole JO439/3 at<br>153 South St.  | 165911<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved |
| 4. | Petition MWRA for a grant of location<br>of 1,400 feet of force main,<br>from the existing MWRA overflow<br>facility at McGrath Hwy & Mystic<br>Ave. through private property<br>of Tage Inn and northerly on<br>Middlesex Ave. into Assembly<br>Square Mall property | 165912<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved |
| 5. | Petition Boston Edison for grant of<br>location for 8 feet of conduit<br>in Tuft St. from pole 340/7 at<br>#51 Tufts to a point of pickup<br>at the corner of 140 Cross St.   | 165913<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved |
| 6. | Petition Boston Edison for a grant of   | 165914                            |

location for 67 feet of conduit  
to be installed in Lowell St.  
to service the property of the  
VNA at 259 Lowell St.

Rules Susp.  
Approved

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald Halloran**

- |     |          |  |                   |
|-----|----------|--|-------------------|
| 7.  | Citation | Honoring Henry & Paul Marmer   | 165824<br>Adopted |
| 8.  | Resolve  | BOA draft a letter to the MDC that Dilboy Field get refurbished with input from the SHS Athletic Dept. & various athletic leagues and surrounding neighborhood | 165915<br>Adopted |
| 9.  | Order    | DPW street sweep the kindergarten side of the West Som. Neighborhood School  | 165916<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Order    | SPD patrol Curtis St. for "One Way" violations   | 165917<br>Adopted |
| 11. | Order    | T&P Dir. develop a plan RE: Clarendon Hill Towers, Johnnies Food Master and the MBTA to alleviate the traffic & safety issues in the area                      | 165918<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Order    | T&P Dir. write a letter to MDC to change the "Yield" signs on Alewife Bk. Pkwy because of the # of accidents   | 165919<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Order    | A moment of silence for Lynn Taylor, a retired State Police officer who had worked with many children in the Dare program                                      | 165920<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

- |     |          |  |                   |
|-----|----------|--|-------------------|
| 14. | Citation | Honoring the Haitian and Latino Peers Against Environmental Pollution and their leader Hillary Eustace | 165921<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Order    | Hwy Dept. to repair the sidewalk at 94 Gov. Winthrop Road  | 165922<br>Adopted |
| 16. | Order    | Hwy Dept. trim the over hanging tree at Essex St. and Richdale Ave.                                    | 165923<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order    | Hwy Dept. widen the curb cut   | 165924            |

- at 16 Lee St. Adopted
18. Order T&P Comm. install a "No Left Turn between 4PM-6PM Residents only" on Fenwick St.at Broadway 165925 Adopted
19. Order Hwy Dept. to repair the sidewalk at the intersection of Marshall St. & Broadway 165926 Adopted as amended
20. Order Engineering Dept. report on the water mitigation project and at 341 Broadway, the Winter Hill Plaza 165927 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Curtatone**

21. Order That the owners/operators of Gentle Giant located on Ward St. and Boynton Yards appear before the License & Permits comm. to set their hours of operation & that ISD order the enclosure of the trash dumpster 165928 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Abruzzio**

22. Order That the operator of Sun Auto Body appear before the Lic. & Permits Comm. for a show cause hearing for continued violations 165929 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald Connolly**

23. Order That the Election Commissioner visibly post a notice of the Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Municipal Election outside the precinct polling places, one week prior to the election giving the opening and closing times 165930 Adopted
24. Order T&P Dir. inspect the intersection of Winter St. & College Ave. to prevent ongoing violations of the Winter St. "One Way" and to post more visible signs & advise the BOA prior to next meeting 165931 Adopted
25. Order ISD advise in writing action taken RE: 51 Winslow Ave. previously cited for zoning violations 165932 Adopted
26. Order DPW Comm. inspect the HVAC system 165933

on top of Kennedy School for noise problems and report back to BOA in writing prior to next BOA meeting Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. White and Ald. Roche**

27. Citation Honoring Joseph Anufrom, Commander of American Legion Post 388, on his retirement 165934 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Halloran and Ald. Roche**

28. Resolve That the Admin. examine the existing residency policy for the Fire and Police Departments 165935 Leg. Matters

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Ald. Halloran, Ald. Tarpley and Ald. Connolly**

29. Resolve That the dedication committee consider naming the new basketball court at Conway Park after Somerville basketball legend Tony Lavelli 165936 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone on behalf of the entire BOA**

30. Resolve That the BOA support House Bill 4712 declaring October as: "Italian Heritage Month" 165937 Adopted

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

NONE

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

31. Proclamation Proclaiming the month of October 1999 as National Breast Cancer Awareness Month and October 15th as National Mammography Day 165938 P.O.F.

32. Submitting a response to a BOA Order by Ald. Buonomo advising that all people employed by the city of Som., being paid a Living wage at the rate of \$8.35 per hour 165939 P.O.F.

33. Requesting the confirmation of appoint. of Tatiana A. Burtsh, Michelle Sammon & Patricia Smith to the Women's Comm. 165940 Conf. of Appoint.

- |     |   |                                |
|-----|---|--------------------------------|
| 34. | Requesting the confirmation of appoint.<br>of Susan Goldstein to the Human Rights<br>Comm.                                  | 165941<br>Conf. of<br>Appoint. |
| 35. | Submitting a communication regarding<br>the approp. to pay the judgement in<br>the case of Alfonso vs. Aufiero              | 165942<br>Finance              |
| 36. | Requesting the approval to declare surplus<br>of 1989 Chevrolet Caprice which is no longer<br>needed by the Fire Department | 165943<br>Finance              |

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

- |     |   |   |
|-----|---|---|
| 37. | <b><u>Report of the Committee on Finance</u></b><br>Items (38-40) should be approved  | 165954<br>Acc. as<br>submitted                  |
| 38. | Requesting \$166,661.05 suppl. approp.  | 165878 TFC<br>Approved<br>Acc. order<br>Adopted |
| 39. | City Solicitor requesting settlement<br>from Beacon Printing Ink Corp.  | 165901 TFC<br>Approved                          |
| 40. | That the future Admin. endeavor to recover<br>all funds to which the City is entitled in<br>chemical spills and other insurance recoveries                              | 165960A TFC<br>Adopted                          |
| 41. | Report of the Comm. Conf.of Appoint.<br>Items (42&43) should be approved  | 165953<br>Acc. as<br>submitted                  |
| 42. | Appoint. Sandy Francis as Constable   | 165767 TFC<br>Approved                          |
| 43. | Appoint. Diane Jenkins as Dir. of<br>Personnel  | 165876 TFC<br>Approved                          |
| 44. | Report of the Comm. Lic. & Permits<br>Items (45-58) Recommends Item (45-49) should<br>not be approved (50) should be placed on file<br>Items (51-58) should be approved | 165955<br>Acc. as<br>submitted                  |
| 45. | Auto dealers license, 49-51 Allen St.   | 165811 TFC<br>Not Approved                      |
| 46. | Used car dealers lic. Promised Land Ltd.<br>28 Monmouth St.   | 165677 TFC<br>Not Approved                      |
| 47. | Renewal Junk Dealers Lic.,  | 165697 TFC                                      |

	Guber & Sherman, 60 Cross St. East	Not Approved
48.	Garage Lic., Frank Maldoro, 103 Washington St.	165823 TFC Not Approved
49.	J.J. Holmes to continue parking trucks at 324 Broadway	165896 TFC Not Approved
50.	Garage Lic. for Northeast Trucking, 843-847 McGrath Hwy	165596 TFC P.O.F.
51.	RCN for grant of location	165591 TFC Approved
52.	Boston Gas for grant of location	165592 TFC Approved
53.	Comm. Gas for grant of location	165594 TFC Approved
54.	Boston Edison Edison & Bell Atlantic for grant of location	165595 TFC Approved
55.	Boston Edison for grant of location	165673 TFC Approved
56.	Boston Edsion & Bell Atlantic for a grant of location	165720 TFC Approved
57.	RCN for grant of location	165721 TFC Approved
58.	That until 10/31/99 each utility company's petitions be approved at the recommendation of the Comm. of DPW	165962 TFC Approved
59.	<u>Report of the Committee on Leg. Matters</u> RE: 165421 (lay on table for six months)	165956 Acc. as submitted
60.	<u>Report of the Committee on Leg. Matters</u> RE: 165741 (reschedule until 10/19)	165957 Acc. as submitted
61.	<u>Report of the Committee on Leg. Matters</u> RE; 165488 should be placed on file	165958 Acc. as submitted
62.	<u>Request of the Committee on Leg. Matters</u> RE: 164263 (remain until approx, 12/23)	165959 Acc. as submitted
63.	<u>Notification:Comm. on Conf. of Appoint</u> RE: 165652 (remain in comm. until 11/11)	165960 Acc. as

submitted

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

64. School Superintendent requesting BOA approval of Brian Stout as School Dept. representative to the Som. Ethics Comm. 165944  
Conf. of  
Appoint.

**NEW BUSINESS**

65. Comm. State Dept. of Housing & Comm., Dev. appoint. Ronald Bonney, Jr. as the state member of the Som. Housing Authority's Board 165945  
P.O.F.
66. Petition Canning drive for the SHS Band and Color Guard field trips on McGrath Hwy & Broadway Nov., 27<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> 10AM-4PM 165946  
Rules Susp.  
Approved
67. Petition Andrew & Joan Puccino for use of the Growing Center across from 19 Vinal Ave. for a family reunion on July 12, 2000 10am-6pm 165947  
Rules Susp  
Approved
68. Constable Bond - Patrick Cassidy  
\*\*Ald. Connolly recused 165948  
Approved
69. Notice of Claim - Frederick J. Moloney 165949  
P.O.F.
70. Notice of Claim - Bledi Furxhi 165950  
P.O.F.

**DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM****Submitted by Ald. Roche & Ald. Halloran**

71. Order Amending the Code of Ord. by adding after Sec. 10-1 the following new Section.(described within) 165951  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Taylor, Ald. Abruzzio and Ald. Curtatone**

72. Resolution Regarding the Walnut Street Center and the Vinal Ave., Growing Center 165952  
Adopted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned. Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville**  
**Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen**  
**in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time**  
**of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

October 28, 1999  
 \*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 165963  
 James F. Halloran, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
 John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
 John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
 Stanley M. Koty, Jr., Vice-President  
 Joseph A. Curtatone and President  
 William M. Roche

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| 1.  | Petition Boston Edison for a grant of location to relocate Pole 52811 to corner of Liberty Ave., from Liberty Road | 165964<br>Rules Susp.<br>Approved<br>Acc. order<br>Adopted |
| 2.  | Petition Boston Edison & Bell Atlantic for a grant of location to install one guy pole JO#350/1 at 3 Wallace St.   | 165965<br>L & P  |
| 3.  | Petition Bell Atlantic for a grant of location for 90 feet of conduit at Tufts & Dell Sts. to 140 Cross St.        | 165966<br>L & P  |
| 4.  | Petition All Truck and Equipment, Inc. for a garage license at 845 McGrath Hwy for not more than 4 vehicles        | 165967<br>L & P  |
| 4A. | Petition Adelphia Business Solutions dba Hyperion, 500 gallons of #2 diesel fuel at 70 Innerbelt Road              | 165961<br>L & P  |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS**  
**AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

- |    |  |                   |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 5. | Citation Honoring William (Billy) Murphy | 165968<br>Adopted |
| 6. | Citation Honoring Victor DoCouto         | 165969            |

- L.O.T.
7. Order DPW repair the sidewalk and the catch basin at the corner of Chester and Orchard Sts. 165970  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Roche**

8. Order DPW replace the sidewalk and remove the tree roots in front of 8 Dell St. 165971  
Adopted
9. Order Communication Dept. in collaboration with SPD & Youth Dept. begin the "Cop Card" program in the City of Somerville 165972  
Adopted
10. Order T&P replace the 5 min. parking signs in front of the Edgerly School (Bonair & Otis St. sides) with 15 min. parking signs 165973  
Adopted
11. Order DPW replace the broken sidewalk in front of 20 Rhode Island Ave. 165974  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Roche and Ald White**

12. Resolution That the Mayor's office have a plan to enforce the Snow Shoveling Ord. this winter. The plan should include outreach via Som. Cable access stations to inform the public of the Ord., associated fines and the fact that it will be strictly enforced (defined within) 165975  
Adopted
13. Order DPW trim the branches around the four way stop signs at the corner of Pearl St. & Myrtle St. 165976  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Roche, Ald. White and Ald. Pero**

14. Order T&P replace the "No Parking" signs in front of and across the street from the Paddock Cafe' on Pearl St. with "Two hour parking only" signs 165977  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtatone and Ald. Abruzzio**

15. Resolve That the Administration meet SHA to discuss the status of senior housing & the number of seniors that appear on the waiting list. 165978  
Adopted

- |     |       |   |                   |
|-----|-------|---|-------------------|
| 16. | Order | SPD place the Speed board on Tremont St. and police monitor the traffic for speeding vehicles and notify BOA of making Tremont St. "No Trucks Allowed" street | 165979<br>Adopted |
| 17. | Order | DPW clean the city owned property on South St.  | 165980<br>Adopted |
| 18. | Order | T&P place a pedestrian crossing cone at School St. & Summer St.   | 165981<br>Adopted |
| 19. | Order | Lines & Lights replace the light in front of 22&26 Granite St.  | 165982<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

- |     |              |   |                   |
|-----|--------------|---|-------------------|
| 20. | Proclamation | By Gov. Cellucci honoring the observance of Veteran's Day Nov. 11, 1999   | 165983<br>Adopted |
| 21. | Order        | T&P install a "No Left Turn between 4-6PM Residents only", on Fenwick St. at Broadway   | 165984<br>Adopted |
| 22. | Order        | Hwy dept. Repair the sidewalk at the intersection of Marshall St. and Broadway  | 165985<br>Adopted |
| 23. | Order        | Engineering dept. report on the water mitigation Project at 341 Broadway, the Winter Hill Plaza   | 165986<br>Adopted |
| 24. | Order        | ISD inspect the property at 78 Moreland St. for possible code violations  | 165987<br>Adopted |
| 25. | Resolve      | MHD install a "No Left Turn between 7-9AM" on Mystic Ave. at the corner of Shore Drive.   | 165988<br>Adopted |
| 26. | Resolve      | Honoring the service of Som. residents and their families that made the ultimate sacrifice to their country & this community:<br>USAF Sergeant James A. Johnson, killed in action Oct. 24, 1951<br>USMC PFC Michael Mahoney, died of wounds Oct. 8, 1950<br>USAF Master Sergeant John Michael Murphy died in service Oct. 2, 1954 | 165989<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

27. Order DPW trim the trees in front 165990  
of 64-65 Union Square Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Roche and Ald. Abruzzio**

28. Order ISD inspect the stockade fencing 165991  
at the empty lot(now being used Adopted  
as a parking lot) at opposite  
77 Franklin St., & behind 20  
Franklin St. for code violations  
& safety. BOH inspect the premises  
for any health hazards and the size  
of the trash dumpster. SPD patrol  
after 8PM & investigate parties  
etc.,SFD inspect the proper use of  
barbeque grills & disposal of coals.

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley Ald.Curtatone,  
and Ald. Abruzzio**

29. Resolve On Behalf of the Entire Board 165992  
Som. BOA wishes to express Adopted  
it's deepest condolences to the  
family of Ronnie Hogdon, who  
passed away Tue. Oct. 26, 1999.

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Taylor,  
Ald. Curtatone & Ald. Abruzzio**

(Amended to include the Entire Board)

31. Resolve That parents and children are 165993  
invited to attend a Halloween Adopted  
safety party at the Public Safety  
Building Sat. Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> (1-3PM)

32. Order ISD inspect the Chase Co., 165994  
on Lake St. for various violations Adopted  
including storage of chemicals in  
trailors, leaking barrels,and  
excessive storage of pallets

33. Order DPW Comm. Replace the sidewalks 165995  
on Harrison Ave. between Ivaloo Adopted  
& Kent St. (3<sup>rd</sup> request)

34. Order Boston Edison replace the light 165996  
pole and sidewalk in front of Adopted  
28 Lake St.

35. Order ISD inform the Ward 2 Alderman 165997  
as to the C of O for the parking Adopted  
lot located on Lake St.

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 36. | Order | Boston Edison fix the light<br>at the end of Olive Sq.,at #4 | 165998<br>Adopted |
| 37. | Order | Boston Edison fix the light<br>Hawkins & Lake St.            | 165999<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

- |     |            |   |                   |
|-----|------------|---|-------------------|
| 38. | Resolution | Thanking Traffic Comm. Bill<br>Lyons for his quick response<br>to several long standing<br>traffic problems in Ward 5 | 166000<br>Adopted |
| 39. | Order      | HWY Dept. Widen the driveway<br>at 5 Wilton Court   | 166001<br>Adopted |
| 40. | Order      | SPD enforce the new 3 way stop<br>sign at Kidder & Pearson Ave.   | 166002<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 40. | Order | BOH & the Animal Control Officer<br>address the skunk problem at the<br>intersection of Lowell & Summer Sts. | 166003<br>Adopted |
| 41. | Order | BOH & ISD inspect the property<br>at 31 Walnut St. for code violations                                       | 166004<br>Adopted |
| 42. | Order | DPW Comm. include Union Sq.<br>in the City's Holiday lighting<br>display plans this year                     | 166005<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 43. | Order | DPW Comm. repair the depression<br>in the roadway at Day & Elm St.   | 166006<br>Adopted |
| 44. | Order | Traffic Dir. inspect the intersection<br>of Willow Ave. & Morrison Ave. for<br>additional signals and/or remedies<br>for this busy intersection. | 166007<br>Adopted |
| 45. | Order | DPW Comm. & Lines & Lights Dept.<br>report on the removal of telephone<br>polls from the Willow Ave. transfer<br>station                         | 166008<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 46. | Order | T&P place a pedestrian<br>barrel/sign on Broadway<br>on Broadway opposite Western<br>Ave., on the cross walk | 166009<br>Adopted |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|

47. Order T&P place some kind of stop sign at the end of Western Ave. 166010 Adopted
48. Order T&P look at the timing of the traffic light in Teele Sq. regarding traffic congestion eastbound 166011 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone**

49. Resolve Sponsoring a representative from Eagle Eye Institute to brief the BOA RE: Rainbow Stewards Program 166012 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Koty and Ald. Curtatone**

50. Order That the City (Mayor), via a private attorney, file for a declaratory judgement to ascertain if the Dover Amendment applies to the Sabis Charter School in Som., because it is a private, for profit corporation 166013 Adopted

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Taylor, Ald. Abruzzi and Ald. Curtatone**

51. Resolution RE: Walnut Street Center and Vinal Ave. Growing Center 165952 TFT P.O.F.

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

52. Requesting approval of the BOA to declare surplus, 5 vehicles from the SPD 166015 Rules Susp. Granted
53. Submitting a draft review of the City residency requirements for BOA review 166014 Leg Matters
54. Not Used

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

55. Notification: Relative to Rule 36, Comm. on Conf. of Appoint. 166016 acc. as submitted
56. Notification: Relative to Rule 36, Comm. on Leg. Matters 166017 acc. as submitted
57. Notification: Relative to Rule 36, Comm. on Housing and 166018 acc. as submitted

Community Dev.

58. Request: Relative to Rule 36, 166019 acc.  
Comm. on Lic. & Permits as submitted
59. Request: Relative to Rule 36, 166020 acc.  
Comm. on Housing and as submitted  
Community Dev.
60. Request: Relative to Rule 36, 166021 acc.  
Comm. on Finance as submitted

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

61. Chief Assessor, Richard Brescia submitting 166022  
a response to a BOA order regarding P.O.F  
quarterly tax bills
62. City Solicitor, Susan Callahan submitting 166023  
a letter to recommend that the BOA consider Leg Matters  
whether Ord. 8-166 (garage licenses), should  
be rescinded, clarified, or amended so as not  
to overlap with G.L.c. 148, the state statute  
regulating the storage of inflammables.
63. A communication by the City Solicitor, 166024  
Susan Callahan Re: Resolution #165409- P.O.F.  
Offenses Against Public Peace
64. Board of Appeals, notice of public 166025  
hearing Wed. Nov. 10, 1999 at 6:30PM P.O.F.  
on the appeals of Ralph Russo, 61 Clyde  
St., Davis Aposhian, 70-80-90 Webster  
Ave. and The Sanctuary Trust, 140 Cross  
St./60 Tufts St.

**NEW BUSINESS**

65. Sign bond Hannah's Restaurant, 166026  
499 Broadway Rules Susp.  
Approved
55. Petition Som. Road Runners, Thanksgiving 166028  
Day Road Race, Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 9-11AM) Rules Susp.  
Approved
67. Petition Som. Babe Ruth, Canning Drive, 166027  
Nov. 20 & 27<sup>th</sup> (9AM-5PM) Rules Susp.  
Approved
68. Notice of Claim - Dianne Teves 166029  
P.O.F.

**DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM:**

Doc. released from Comm. on Conf. of Appoint.

- |     |   |                    |
|-----|---|--------------------|
| 69. | Conf. of appoint. of Gerard Jodrey<br>as Constable for the City   | 165652<br>Approved |
| 70. | Conf. of appoint. of Kevin Jacksone<br>to the Historic Preservation Comm.                               | 165754<br>Approved |
| 71. | Conf. of appoint. for Jason Williams<br>Joseph Viselli as Constables for the City                       | 165877<br>Approved |
| 72. | Conf. of appoint. of Tatiana Burtsh,<br>Michelle Sammon and Patricia Smith<br>to the Women's Commission | 165940<br>Approved |
| 73. | Conf. of appoint. of Susan Goldstein<br>to the Human Rights Comm.                                       | 165941<br>Approved |

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

November 9, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 166032  
James F. Halloran, John M. Connolly,  
Walter F. Pero, John R. Buonomo, Kevin  
A. Tarpley I, Stanley M. Koty, Jr.,  
President William M. Roche

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

None

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

1.	Citation Honoring Victor DoCouto	165969 Cont. to 11/23/99
----	----------------------------------	--------------------------------

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

2.	Citation Honoring Lawrence Christiansen, Commander Dilboy Post No. 529	166033 Adopted
3.	Citation Honoring John S. Davis, Jr. Commander James A. Logan Post No. 6800	166034 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

4.	Order Arborist examine the tree at 21 Elmwood St., and determine if it should be taken down	166035 Adopted
5.	Order ISD investigate the house at 42 Whitman St. for code violations	166036 Adopted
6.	Order T&P look at the Cameron Ave., Holland St. intersection & make recommendations for pedestrian traffic and safety for daycare	166037 Adopted

students of the Powder House School

- |    |       |  |                   |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 7. | Order | T&P look at the application of Jersey Barriers on Curtis St. to prevent vehicles going against the one way direction | 166038<br>Adopted |
|----|-------|--|-------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor, Ald. Pero & Ald. White**

- |     |         |   |                   |
|-----|---------|---|-------------------|
| 8.  | Order   | SPD and a representative from the State Police inform the BOA of the jurisdictional authority of Foss Park          | 166039<br>Adopted |
| 9.  | Order   | BOA be updated on the status of the Healey School, specifically the maintenance problems surrounding the playground | 166040<br>Adopted |
| 10. | Resolve | That the Mayor and OHCD establish a skate board park at the old Kemp Nuts site on Walnuts St.                       | 166041<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

- |     |       |  |                   |
|-----|-------|--|-------------------|
| 11. | Order | T&P and/or Traffic Comm. restrict the use of Baystate Ave. to abutters only from 7-9AM and 4-6PM Mon.-Fri., to stop excessive use by commuters as a cut-thru to avoid Powder House and Ball Square traffic | 166042<br>Adopted |
| 12. | Order | DPW Comm. clean the catch basin at 84 Pearson Road ASAP  | 166043<br>Adopted |
| 13. | Order | Lines & Lights communicate to the Electric utility Co. to repair/replace the lights at 5 Cutter Ave. and at Cutter Ave. & Summer Sts. near 371 Summer St.  | 166044<br>Adopted |
| 14. | Order | SPD & Traffic Dir. take all necessary measure including towing to enforce the No Parking restriction at the corner of Whipple St. and Willow Ave.  | 166045<br>Adopted |
| 15. | Order | DWP Comm. and/or Traffic Dir., trim the tree at the corner of Highland Ave. & Willow Ave it is blocking the Street sign  | 166046<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Buonomo**

16. Order That the retirement board increase the COL adjustment from the prior 1.3% to 3.0% for all retirees retro active to 7/1/99 subject to the passage of the State Budget 166047  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Buonomo, Ald. Pero  
Ald. Roche and Ald Halloran**

17. Order That all individuals that worked in the Primary & General Elections this year be paid the Living Wage as established by this City's BOA 166048  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Roche**

18. Order BOH in collaboration with MDC clean the area under the McGrath Hwy overpass at Washington St., of pigeon droppings & arrange for some type of preventive measure in ensure that pigeons are unable to nest at this location 166049  
Adopted

19. Order DPW clean the overgrowth & debris at the corner of Maine Terrace and Austin St. ASAP This is causing pedestrians to walk in the street 166050  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Roche & Ald. White**

20. Order T&P place a crosswalk in front of 240 Pearl St. to enable residents to cross to and from the Bus stop 166051  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Buonomo,  
Ald. Roche , Ald Halloran and Ald. White**

21. Resolution Dedication Comm. strongly consider naming the new Edgerly School at Glen Park the "Michael E. Capuano Education Center" 166052  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

22. Order SPD place speed traps and the visible speeding monitor on School St. between Broadway and Evergreen Ave. at regular intervals 166053  
Adopted

23. Order T&P to correct the 20 MPH speed limit signs on Heath St. 166054  
Adopted

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

None

COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR

- |      |   |   |
|------|---|---|
| 24.  | Requesting that the BOA accept the provisions of GL Ch. 59 sec. 57C   | 166055<br>Adopted                             |
| 25.  | Submitting a Home Rule petition to increase the number of Beer and Wine Licenses in the City of Somerville          | 166056<br>Adopted                             |
| 26.  | That the Mayor requests a suppl. approp, of \$8,000. for the Election Dept. is hereby authorized and approved       | 166030<br>Rules susp<br>Acc. order<br>Adopted |
| 26-1 | Order " "   | 166030A<br>Adopted                            |
| 26.  | That the Mayor's request for a suppl. approp. of \$18,000. for the Election Dept. is hereby authorized and approved | 166031<br>Rules susp<br>Acc. order<br>Adopted |
| 26-2 | Order " "   | 166030A<br>Adopted                            |
| 26A. | Submitting a copy of the investigation evaluation of the Public Safety Building located at 220 Washington St.       | 166057<br>P.O.F.                              |

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

- |      |  |                                |
|------|--|--------------------------------|
| 27.  | <b>Report of the Comm. on Lic. &amp; Permits</b><br>Items (27A-27E) recommends Items (27A) should be revoked and Item (27B-27D) should be approved and Item (27E) should not be approved | 166058<br>Acc. as<br>Submitted |
| 27A. | That the operator of Sun Auto Body appear before the Lic.& Permits Comm. for a show cause hearing for continued violations   | 165929 TFC<br>Revoked          |
| 27B. | Paulo B. Almeida for the transfer of a garage lic. at 508 Som. Ave., to International Auto Repair Inc., for not more than 4 vehicles   | 165822 TFC<br>Approved         |
| 27C. | Boston Edison & Bell Atlantic  | 165965A                        |

for grant of location to install  
one guy pole JO#350/1 in front  
of #3 Wallace St. TFC  
Approved

27D. Bell Atlantic for a grant of  
location for 90 feet of conduit  
at Tufts & Dell Sts. to 140 Cross St. 165966A  
TFC  
Approved

27E. All Truck and Equipment, Inc.  
for a garage license at 845  
McGrath Hwy for not more than 4 vehicles 165967 TFC  
Not  
Approved

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

28. Catherine M. Esposito, Asst. City Solicitor  
to discuss certain matters in executive  
session 166059  
Adopted  
Cont.  
11/23

28A. Chief Assessor, Richard Brescia  
submitting a request for outside counsel  
for certain Appellate Tax litigation 166060  
Adopted

28B. The Mayor Brescia submitting a  
suppl. approp. of \$25,000. retention  
of outside counsel 166061  
Approved

28C. Chief Assessor submitting response to  
BOA order #163985 RE: status of  
quarterly Tax bills 166062  
P.O.F.

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

None

**NEW BUSINESS**

29. Comm. Coalition for Competitive Phone  
Service re: the Media One/AT&T  
(Bell Atlantic) merger 166063  
P.O.F.

**(NEW) USED CAR DEALERS LIC. CLASS II**

30. Petition Hector Martinez, 30 Joy St. 166064  
Rules Susp  
Granted

**(NEW) HACKNEY DRIVER'S LICENSES**

31. Petition Anthony Pelton,  
28 Linden St., Medford 166065  
T & P

32. Petition Jose Silva,  
9 Clapp St., Malden 166066  
T & P

33.	Petition	William Pelton, 59 Valley St., Wakefield	166067 T & P
34.	Petition	Richard Rosa, 72 Oxford St., Som.	166068 T & P
35.	Petition	Scott Carroll, 1374 Broadway, Som.	166069 T & P
36.	Petition	John Snyder, PO Box 120-499, Boston, MA	166070 T & P
37.	Petition	James Laurie, 107 Chelsea St. Lexington	166071 T & P
38.	Petition	Gregory Polynice, 112 Ronald Rd., Arl.	166072 T & P
39.	Candy Wespal, 40A Bowdoin St., Malden		166073 T & P
40.	Petition	Gale Tetrault, 47 Nichols St., Everett	166074 T & P
41.	Petition	Christine Brydges, 32A Orchard St., Medford	166075 T & P
42.	Petition	Jean Baptiste, Carmeleau, 268 Powderhse Blvd. Som.	166076 T & P
43.	Notice of Claim-Genaro DiNitto		166077 T & P

**Documents received after 2PM:**

**Submitted by the Entire Board**

44.	Resolve	Sponsoring a representative from Mystic View Task Force to discuss upcoming community meeting	166078 P.O.F.
-----	---------	---	------------------

**Submitted by Ald. Roche Ald. Pero  
and Ald. Halloran**

45.	Order	That the wording in the Amusement Device Ord. be changed to include any token or any other form of currency operated devices	166079 Leg. Matters
46.	Petition	Adelphia Business Solutions d/b/a Hyperion, 500 gallons of #2 diesel fuel at 70	165961 Adopted

Innerbelt Road

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

November 23, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll:	Doc. No. Disposition
Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, James F. Halloran, Grace A. Abruzzio, John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero, John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I, Stanley M. Koty, Jr., Vice-President Joseph A. Curtatone and President William M. Roche	166080

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

1. Petition BOSTON EDISON/BELL ATLANTIC grant of location of existing pole #JO 459/65 and install approx. 16' of conduit in McGrath Hwy at the new Taje Inn site	166081 L & P
2. Petition MEDIA ONE CABLE grant of location for 345' of conduit from the corner of Pearson Road & Broadway	166082 L & P
3. Petition Union Sq. Auto, Inc. for a garage lic. at 13A Joy St. for not more than 15 vehicles	166083 L & P
4. Petition Unity Auto Repair, for a garage lic. at 13B Joy St. for not more than 15 vehicles	166084 L & P

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

5. Citation Honoring Charles Scioli	166085 Adopted
-------------------------------------	-------------------

**Submitted by the Mayor**

5A. Citation Honoring Charles "Skeets" Scioli	166086 Adopted
---	-------------------

**Submitted by Ald. White**

6. Citation Honoring Joseph Pignatiello 166087  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Roche**

7. Order T&P replace the "No Parking" signs that are missing on the commercial side of Tufts St. 166088  
Adopted

8. Order T&P post residential permit parking signs on Franklin St. 166089  
Adopted

9. Order DPW remove the piece of steel protruding 18' from the sidewalk on Glen St. near Fountain Ave. 166090  
Adopted

10. Order T&P monitor Dell St. for vehicles parking over night without residential parking stickers or for vehicles with out-of-state plates, without permits 166091  
Adopted

11. Order T&P post a "Do not block side street" sign at Tufts St. & Washington St., for traffic flowing toward Union Sq. to observe 166092  
Adopted

12. Order T&P paint stop lines for the four way stop sign on Pearl St. at Myrtle St. 166093  
Adopted

13. Order That the Mayor consider putting together a dedication committee made up of neighbors, Veterans, Community activists, Teachers, Historians and others to recommend sections (ie GYM, daycare, library etc.) of the new Edgerly School be named after appropriate individuals 166094  
Adopted

14. Order MDC extend the time allowed on the "Walk" signal at the intersection of Pearl St. & Mc Grath Hwy 166095  
Adopted

15. Order That a program be initiated in collaboration with BOH & ISD to inspect & verify the legal number of units in any dwelling in the city at the time it is put up for sale 166096  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

16.	Order	T&P review the dangerous condition on Prospect Hill Parkway and make recommendations to improve safety in the light of recent accidents	166097 Adopted
-----	-------	---	-------------------

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Curtaone and Ald. Abruzzio**

16.	Order	DPW, Hwy dept. clean the sidewalks along Webster Ave.	166098 Adopted
17.	Order	DPW clean the basins along Windsor St.	166099 Adopted
18.	Order	ZBA hold a hearing for the purpose of repealing the usage of the loading dock at the corner of Columbia St., now used by Royal White	166100 Adopted
19.	Order	T&P replace/secure "Deaf Children" sign on Allen St.	166101 Adopted
20.	Resolve	That the Administration develop a line of communication in which calls can be either forwarded to T&P on week-ends through the SPD they can go direct	166102 Adopted
21.	Resolve	That the Mayor fund the Asst. City Clerk position and that action be taken forthwith	166103 Adopted
22.	Resolve	That the Mayor & the planning board support the development of the Washington Corridor Dev. Advisory Committee	166104 Adopted
23A.	Order	Admin. televise the Regional Conference of Local Legislators on 12/10/99 at the SHS auditorium discussing the formation of a regional coalition to secure funds for sewer mitigation	166105 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

23.	Order	DPW Comm. install white holiday lights in the Davis Sq. Plaza prior to the 12/3/99 Holiday Lighting Festival(call Ward 6 Alderman RE: installation ASAP)	166106 Adopted
24.	Order	Chief of Police and Traffic Dept.	166107

enforce the No Parking close to the corner at the intersection of Willow Ave. & Whipple St. and take action, including towing of all offending vehicles and respond in writing

Adopted

25. Order      ISD enforce the sign violations on the property at 65 Holland St. and allow no further work until the situation has been corrected, and respond prior to next BOA
- 166108  
Adopted
26. Order      BOA re-appoint Arthur McCue, Esq., 21 Bromfield Road to the position of City Clerk for a three year term
- 166109  
Rules Susp  
Adopted
27. Order      DPW & School Dept. close City Hall concourse and SHS Atrium & Central Library Lot from Fri. 11/26/99 6PM to Sat. 11/27/99 9AM please post on Friday afternoon 11/26 prior to 4pm
- 166110  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

28. Resolution Requesting the Dedication Committee to dedicate the corner of Summer and Cedar St. as Dorothy's corner
- 166111  
Adopted
29. Order      ISD & Planning Dept. take the necessary actions re: various illegal alterations at 17 Murdock St. to protect the neighborhood
- 166112  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

30. Resolution BOA urges Tufts Univ. to work with OHCD to help draft a plan similar to Harvard's 20/20/2000
- 166113  
Adopted
32. Resolution BOA write a communication to the Elderly and residents assuring then that they will be protected during the switch to the year 2000
- 166114  
Adopted

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

None

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

33. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appointment of Gilbert Ribeiro of 6 Putnam St., Som.,
- 166115  
C.O.A.

as Constable

34. Requesting the confirmation of the re-appoint166116  
of Richard D. Ribeiro of 6 Putnam St., Som., C.O.A.  
as Constable

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

35. **Report of the Comm. on Housing and** 166119  
**Community Dev.** Item (36) recommends Acc. as  
Item (36) to be Placed on File Submitted
36. Proposed Ord. adding new sections to 162935 TFC  
the Som. Zone Code P.O.F.
37. **Report of the Comm. on Leg. Matters** 166117  
Item (38&38A) recommends Item (38) should Acc. as  
be placed on file (38A) should be approved Submitted
38. That the City of Som. seek legislative 164263 TFC  
home rule authorization to increase P.O.F.  
the residential exception given Som.  
residents on their property tax bill to 30%
- 38A. That the City Solicitor, Pers. Dir., and 166118 TFC  
Police Chief, & any other City employees Approved  
with input on Item #165951, amending the  
Ordinances as to the number of lieutenants  
in the Police Dept. be presentat the next  
Leg. Matters Comm. meeting on Tues. Dec. 7, 7PM
39. **Request under Rule 36** 166121  
**Comm. on Conf. of Appoints.** P.O.F.
- 39A. **Request under Rule 36** 166122  
**Comm. on Leg. Matters** P.O.F.
40. Catherine Esposito, Esq. requesting 166123  
permission for an appearance on Nov. Adopted  
23,1999, to discuss a certain matter  
RE: purchase of real property
41. Petition K Mart for extended hours of 166120  
operations (8AM-10PM) on L & P  
Sundays beginning 11/21/99
42. Petition Joan Puccino to amend permit 166124  
previously granted to use South- L & P  
ern Jr. High site for a family  
reunion to include field  
(July 16, 2000 10am-6:30pm)
- 42A. Petition A vigil for Ron Hodgdon, Nov. 23, 166150

1999, 7-8PM on the SHS Concourse Adopted

43. Petition **(NEW)** 2000 Used Car Dealers Lic. 166125  
Class II, Jean Joseph, 13B Joy St. L & P

**2000 Renewal of Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II**

44. Petitions Fortini's Auto Sales 166126  
L & P

45. Petition Som. Foreign Car Center, Inc. 166127  
L & P

46. Petition Unlimited Auto Body, Inc. 166128  
L & P

47. Petition Mystic Auto Sales & Service 166129  
L & P

48. Petition Charlies Auto Sales 166130  
L & P

49. Petition Hawkins St. Auto Serv. Co. Inc. 166131  
L & P

50. Petition Vincente Brothers Auto Sales 166132  
L & P

51. Petition Bennett Auto Exchange, Inc. 166133  
L & P

52. Petition Vaudo, Inc., d/b/a 166134  
Frank & Ed's Auto L & P

53. Petition James A. Kiley, Co. 166135  
L & P

54. Petition Green Automotive, Inc. 166136  
L & P

55. Petition Great Northern Liquidation 166137  
and Sales L & P

56. Petition Dom's Motor Service, Inc. 166138  
d/b/a Riverside L & P

57. Petition Willwerth Enterprises, Inc. 166139  
d/b/a A&A Repair & Used Cars L & P

58. Petition Som. Auto Brokers 166140  
L & P

59. Petition Som. Auto Transport Service Inc. 166141

			L & P
60.	Petition	Commercial Auto Exchange, Inc.	166142 L & P
61.	Petition	Souza Bros. Foreign Car Service, Inc.	166143 L & P
62.	Petition	Raposa & Sons, Inc. d/b/a Manny's Auto Center	166144 L & P
63.	Petition	Som. Auto Transport Serv. Inc.	166145 L & P
64.	Petition	Commercial Auto Exchange, Inc.	166146 L & P
65.	Petition	Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 480 Columbia St.	166147 L & P
66.	Petition	Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 542-550 Windsor St.	166148 L & P
67.	Notice of Claim	- Jonathan Lee	166149 P.O.F.

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

68.	Petition	Honoring Logan Post for their contribution to the "E-Z" Eddie Martin Scholarship fund	166150 Adopted
-----	----------	---	-------------------

**DOCUMENTS RECEIVED AFTER 2PM**

69.	<b><u>Report of Comm on Public Health &amp; Public Safety</u></b>	166151
	Item (70) recommends Item (70) should be approved	Acc. as Submitted

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

70.	Order	That the Board of Health, ISD, and Fire visit 22 Lincoln St. on Wed. Nov. 24, and remove the tenants if the building is still uninhabitable.	166150 Adopted
70.	Order of taking of	139 Glen Street	166153 Adopted

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

December 9, 1999  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 166157  
James F. Halloran, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
Stanley M. Koty, Jr.,  
President William M. Roche

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |    |          |   |                 |
|----|----------|---|-----------------|
| 1. | Petition | Media One for a grant of location for installing 3 manhole and 440 feet of underground conduit southeast corner of Pearl St. at Glen St. and Pearl St. and Hillside Ave.                                    | 166158<br>L & P |
| 2. | Petition | Amtrak for storage of 900 gallons #2 diesel fuel at 32 Cobble Hill Rd.  | 166159<br>L & P |
| 3. | Petition | Bell Atlantic New England for a grant of location starting at existing telecommunications conduit run on the southwest side of Pearl St. southwesterly to private properties at 85, 89, 93 and 95 Pearl St. | 166160<br>L & P |
| 4. | Petition | Boston Edison and New England Tel. dba Bell Atlantic for a grant of location at Vernon St. opposite Bartlett St. for a hip guy and anchor.  | 166161<br>L & P |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

**Submitted by Ald. Halloran**

- |    |          |  |                   |
|----|----------|--|-------------------|
| 5. | Citation | Honoring Tony Alibrandi, Michael Powers and David Reaska for the championship season for the Alibrandi Baseball Team | 166162<br>Adopted |
|----|----------|--|-------------------|

6. Not used

7. Citation Honoring Peter Hoban as YMCA Man of the Year 166163  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Pero**

8. Order That ISD monitor the hours of operation of the business located at 22 Marshall St. 166164  
Adopted

9. Order That ISD monitor the hours of operation and noise pollution of the construction site at 7 James St. 166165  
Adopted

10. Order That the Highway Dept. trim the overhanging tree and shrubbery at Dartmouth St. and Evergreen Ave. 166166  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone, Abruzzio, Taylor and Connolly**

11. Order That a representative of the Retirement Board and the City Treasurer appear at the next BOA mtg to discuss the proposed increase for retired employees 166167  
Adopted

**Submitted by The Entire Board**

12. Resolution Re: 6 Worcester firefighters who lost their lives in the line of duty 166168  
Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley, Curtatone and Abruzzio**

13. Order That the DPW clean along Medford St. to Ward St. 166169  
Adopted

14. Order That the DPW contact Boston Edison to trim the willow tree on Calvin St. 166170  
Adopted

15. Order That the Health Dept. take action against the management company and owners of the property at 370 Somerville Ave. 166171  
Adopted

16. Resolution That this Board requests that the Administration take the necessary P.O.F. steps to clean all vents and ducts at the Public Safety Building 166172

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

17. Order That the DPW Commissioner, Chief 166173

Engineer of the Fire Dept. and Chief of Police establish and/or revise current policy for the patrol of abandoned or vacant structures Adopted

18. Resolution That this Board requests that the General Manager of the MBTA order the removal of the bicycle locked to a sign outside the Davis Sq. T. 166174 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone and Taylor**

19. Not used

20. Order That the City fund and that OHCD plan renovations to Corbett Playground 166175 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone**

21. Order That the City Clerk notify representatives from Russell Disposal and the DPW to attend the next meeting of the Committee on Public Utilities. 166176 Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Curtatone, Abruzzio, Tarpley and Taylor**

22. Resolution That the City plans and funds the placement of holiday lights for Union Sq. beginning in the year. 166177 Adopted

**Submitted by The Entire Board**

23. Resolution That the City commence preventive maintenance of the Board of Aldermen's Chambers 166178 Adopted

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

None

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

24. Requesting confirmation of the appointment of Kerrie Fallon, 24½ Linden Ave., to the Women's Commission 166179 C.O.A.
25. Requesting confirmation of the appointment of Ruth Farris, 6 Spring Hill Terrace, to the Women's Commission 166180 C.O.A.
26. Requesting confirmation of the appointment of Michelle Fondielle, 3 Sherborn Court, to the Women's Commission 166181 C.O.A.

27. Requesting confirmation of the appointment of 166182  
Gladys Maged, 32 Pearl St., to the Women's C.O.A.  
Commission
28. Requesting confirmation of the appointment of 166183  
Katherine Wallace, 23 Elm St., to the Women's C.O.A.  
Commission
29. Requesting confirmation of the appointment of 166184  
Louise Vrande, 29 Crocker St., to the Women's C.O.A.  
Commission
30. Requesting confirmation of the appointment of 166185  
Susan J. Goldstein, 73 Bromfield Rd., to the C.O.A.  
Human Rights Commission
31. Requesting confirmation of the appointment of 166186  
Charles Kelly, 48 Vinal Ave., to the Human C.O.A.  
Rights Commission
32. Submitting a response to #166041 re: suitable 166187  
and accessible site for a city skate park P.O.F.

**REPORTS OF COMMITTEES**

33. **Report of the Comm. Confirmation of Appointments** 166188  
Items (34-37) recommends Items (34-36) should Acc. as  
be approved and Item (37) should be placed on Submitted  
file
34. Appointing Brian Stout as School Dept. 165944 TFC  
representative to the Ethics Commission Approved
35. Appointing Gilbert Ribeiro as Constable 166115 TFC  
Approved
36. Appointing Gilbert Ribeiro as Constable 166116 TFC  
Approved
37. Appointing Joseph Hamel as Constable 165652A TFC  
P.O.F.
38. **Report of the Comm. on Legislative Matters** 166189  
Item (39) recommends Item (39) should be approved Acc. as  
Submitted
39. Resolution That the Administration request a 166190  
temporary civil service list for Approved  
positions of Lieutenant and Sergeant  
and a permanent civil service list  
for the position of Patrolman, and  
that this issue be revisited by this

BOA within 3 months

- |      |   |                                |
|------|---|--------------------------------|
| 40.  | <b><u>Report of the Comm. on Licenses &amp; Permits</u></b><br>Items (41-61) recommends Items (41-58) should be approved and Items (59-59B should be approved with conditions | 166191<br>Acc. as<br>Submitted |
| 41.  | Petition BOSTON EDISON/BELL ATLANTIC grant of location of existing pole #JO 459/65 and install approx. 16' of conduit in McGrath Hwy at the new Taje Inn site                 | 166081 TFC<br>Approved         |
| 41A. | Order                   "                   "   | 166081A<br>Adopted             |

**2000 Renewal of Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II**

- |     |  |                    |
|-----|--|--------------------|
| 42. | Petitions Fortini's Auto Sales                   | 166126<br>Approved |
| 43. | Petition Som. Foreign Car Center, Inc.           | 166127<br>Approved |
| 44. | Petition Unlimited Auto Body, Inc.               | 166128<br>Approved |
| 45. | Petition Mystic Auto Sales & Service             | 166129<br>Approved |
| 46. | Petition Charlies Auto Sales                     | 166130<br>Approved |
| 47. | Petition Hawkins St. Auto Serv. Co. Inc.         | 166131<br>Approved |
| 48. | Petition Vincente Brothers Auto Sales            | 166132<br>Approved |
| 49. | Petition Bennett Auto Exchange, Inc.             | 166133<br>Approved |
| 50. | Petition Vaudo, Inc., d/b/a<br>Frank & Ed's Auto | 166134<br>Approved |
| 51. | Petition James A. Kiley, Co.                     | 166135<br>Approved |
| 52. | Petition Green Automotive, Inc.                  | 166136<br>Approved |
| 53. | Petition Great Northern Liquidation<br>and Sales | 166137<br>Approved |

54.	Petition	Dom's Motor Service, Inc. d/b/a Riverside	166138 Approved
55.	Petition	Som. Auto Transport Service Inc.	166141 Approved
56.	Petition	Souza Bros. Foreign Car Service, Inc.	166143 Approved
57.	Petition	Raposa & Sons, Inc. d/b/a Manny's Auto Center	166144 Approved
58.	Petition	Som. Auto Transport Serv. Inc.	166145 Approved
59.	Petition	Union Sq. Auto, Inc. for a garage lic. at 13A Joy St. for not more than 15 vehicles	166083 Approved w/ conditions
59A.	Petition	Unity Auto Repair, for a garage lic. at 13B Joy St. for not more than 15 vehicles	166084 Approved w/ conditions
59B.	Petition	MEDIA ONE CABLE grant of location for 345' of conduit from the corner of Pearson Road & Broadway	166082 Approved w/ conditions

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

60.	Asst. City solicitor Shapiro submitting a communication re: Somerville Charter School	166192 P.O.F.
61.	Chief Assessor, Richard Brescia, to appear before the BOA to determine and adopt a tax levy percentage for FY 2000	166154 Adopted
62.	Zoning Board of Appeals submitting its agenda for Dec. 8, 1999	166193 P.O.F.
63.	Commonwealth of Mass. Revenue Dept. submitting an estimate of the amount to be received by the during FY 2000	166194 P.O.F.

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

None

**NEW BUSINESS**

**(NEW) SIGN OVER SIDEWALK**

64.	Petition	International Press, 385 Somerville	166195
-----	----------	-------------------------------------	--------

Ave.

L &amp; P

**(RENEWAL) LODGING HOUSE LIC.**

65. Petition 10 Sewall St. 166196  
L & P

**PUBLIC OCCUPANCY PERMIT**

66. Petition Som. Allied Veterans Council for 166197  
Annual Parade at 1 PM Rules Susp.  
Approved

67. Petition Mystique Color Guard for annual 166198  
canning fundraiser, 12/18 Rules Susp.  
Approved

**(NEW) LIVERY LIC.**

68. Petition Voice of the Arab World Inc. 166199  
L & P

**(NEW) HACKNEY DRIVERS LIC.**

69. Petition Jeffrey Atkinson 166200  
T & P

70. Petition William Marsden 166201  
T & P

71. Petition Wilfred Racine 166202  
T & P

72. Petition Kevin Barrett 166203  
T & P

73. Petition Jose Soares 166204  
T & P

74. Petition Azedine Hachemi 166205  
T & P

75. Petition Linda Smith 166206  
T & P

76. Petition Yves Wackman 166207  
T & P

77. Petition Roner Mendes 166208  
T & P

78. Petition John Donahue 166209  
T & P

**(RENEWAL) USED CAR LIC. CLASS II**

79.	Petition	T.C. Auto Exchange, 176-178 Tremont St.	166210 L & P
80.	Petition	Hillside Jaguar dba Hillside Service Center, 45 Mystic Ave.	166211 L & P
81.	Petition	Townline Auto, 38 Broadway	166212 L & P
82.	Petition	Webster Auto Sales, 61 Prospect St.	166213 L & P
83.	Petition	Joy St. Auto Sales and Service, 12-16 Joy St.	166214 L & P
84.	Petition	Ump/United Motors, 188 Broadway	166215 L & P
85.	Petition	Petrosillo Brothers, 65½ Bow St.	166216 L & P
86.	Petition	John's Auto Sales Inc., 181 Som. Ave.	166217 L & P
87.	Petition	Ideal Engine Rebuilders, 49 Day St.	166218 L & P
88.	Petition	Webster Auto Body, 69 Webster Ave.	166219 L & P
89.	Petition	D&M Auto Body Inc., 40 Joy St.	166220 L & P
90.	Petition	D&M Auto Body Inc., 48 Joy St.	166221 L & P
91.	Petition	Mystic Motors Inc., 682 Mystic Ave.	166222 L & P
92.	Petition	Union Gulf, 231 Washington St.	166223 L & P
93.	Petition	Pat's Auto Body Inc., 161 Linwood st.	166224 L & P
94.	Petition	Pat's Auto Body, 182 Washington St.	166225 L & P
95.	Petition	Pat's Auto Body, 308 McGrath Hwy.	166226 L & P

**(RENEWAL) USED CAR LIC. CLASS III**

96.	Petition	T.C. Auto Exchange, 176-178 Tremont St.	166227 L & P
97.	Petition	Joseph Talwesky & Son Inc., 512 Columbia St.	166228 L & P
98.	Petition	Joseph Talwesky & Son Inc., 517 Columbia St.	166229 L & P
99.	Petition	General Truck Parts, 73 Webster Ave.	166230B L & P
100.	Petition	Webster Auto Body, 69 Webster Ave.	166230A L & P
101.	Petition	Union Automotive, 37 Mystic Ave.	166231 L & P

**Documents received after 2PM:**

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

102.	Ordinance	A proposed ordinance amending the zoning map of the city by removing certain land from Business A (BA) and placing it in Residence C (RC)	166232 Sec. 15 by Ald. Buonomo
------	-----------	---	--------------------------------------

**PUBLIC OCCUPANCY PERMIT**

103.	Petition	For Cambridge Health Alliance, 5k road race, May 21, 12-1:30 PM	166233079 Rules Susp. Approved
------	----------	--	--------------------------------------

**COMMUNICATION FROM THE MAYOR**

104.	Requesting approval for the certification of \$252,807 from the free cash certification of July 1, 1998	166156 Rules Susp. Approved
104A.	Order           "               "	166156A Adopted
105.	Requesting approval for the certification of \$5,262,762 from the free cash certification of July 1, 1999	166155 Rules Susp. Approved
105A.	Order           "               "	166155A Adopted

**Submitted by Ald. Koty**

106.	Order	That the DPW submit a final report to	166234
------	-------	---------------------------------------	--------

the Committee on Licenses and Permits Adopted  
by its next meeting on Dec. 21, 1999

**(RENEWAL) USED CAR LIC. CLASS III**

107. Petition Ed's Used Auto Parts, 166231A  
516-518 Columbia St. L & P

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk

**City of Somerville  
Matters of business of the Board of Aldermen  
in hands of the Clerk by 2PM the day prior to the time  
of the meeting**

**REGULAR MEETING**

December 21, 1999

\*\*\*\*\*

The Clerk read the notice of the meeting and called the roll: Doc. No.  
Disposition

Present: William A. White Jr., Thomas F. Taylor, 166235  
James F. Halloran, Grace A. Abruzzio,  
John M. Connolly, Walter F. Pero,  
John R. Buonomo, Kevin A. Tarpley I,  
Stanley M. Koty, Jr., Joseph A. Curtatone,  
President William M. Roche

**PUBLIC HEARINGS**

- |    |          |  |                 |
|----|----------|--|-----------------|
| 1. | Petition | Bell Atlantic-New England<br>for a grant of location of<br>installing approx 55' of con-<br>duit from existing pole #24/25<br>on the southerly side of Beacon<br>St. and running westerly to private<br>property at 332 Beacon St. | 166236<br>L & P |
| 2. | Petition | Boston Edison Co., for a grant<br>of location at 336R Beacon St. for L & P<br>38' of conduit   | 166237          |
| 3. | Petition | Ron's Service Station for a transfer<br>of a garage license to Pearl Street<br>Auto Sales at 178 Pearl St., for<br>not more than 5 vehicles  | 166238<br>L & P |

**ORDERS, ORDINANCES, RESOLUTIONS  
AND MOTIONS OF MEMBERS**

- |    |           |   |                   |
|----|-----------|---|-------------------|
| 4. | Citations | Honoring outgoing Alderman at Large<br>John R. Buonomo, and Ward 5<br>Alderman Stanley M. Koty, Jr. | 166239<br>Adopted |
| 5. | Citation  | Honoring President William M. Roche   | 166240<br>Adopted |
| 6. | Citation  | Honoring BOA Vice-President Joseph A.<br>Curtatone  | 166241<br>Adopted |

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

7. Resolve On Behalf of the Entire Board 166242  
 Naming Praia and Sao Nicolau, Adopted  
 Cape Verde Islands as sister  
 cities to Somerville

8. Resolve On Behalf of the Entire Board 166243  
 Honoring James Rodrigues, sculptor Adopted  
 and artist.

**Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio**

9. Order That the Sewer Dept. clean the catch 166244  
 basin at 438R Som. Ave. Adopted

10. Order ISD & BOH notify the owner of the 166245  
 property at the corner of Marshall St. Adopted  
 and Broadway to clean the area

**Submitted by Ald. Connolly**

11. Order That the City Clerk contact Joseph 166246  
 Maglioro c/o La Contessa Bakery Adopted  
 on Highland Ave., Som., requesting his  
 presence at 1/13/00 or 1/27/00 meeting  
 of the BOA to acknowledge his 40 years  
 of service to the Davis Sq. community

**Submitted by Ald. White**

12. Order That the City Solicitor draft an 166247  
 Ordinance banning so called "Peep Adopted  
 Shows" from the city

**Submitted by Ald. Taylor**

13. Order ISD investigate the work at 92-94 166248  
 Highland Ave. for proper permits, Adopted  
 intent of property use and proper  
 workmanship and trash disposal

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS**

14. Ordinance A proposed ordinance amending the 166232 TFT  
 zoning map of the city by removing Leg Matters  
 certain land from Business A (BA) and Planning  
 and placing it in Residence C (RC) Board

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM MAYOR**

15. Requesting the approval for the proposed 166249  
 amendment to the entire Code of Ordinance Leg Matters  
 and to Section 10-15.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

- |     |   |                                |
|-----|---|--------------------------------|
| 16. | <u>Referral from the Comm. on Finance Under Rule 36</u> Items (17-26) Recommends Items (17-26) should not be approved                           | 166250<br>Acc. as<br>submitted |
| 17. | Submitting a recommendation RE: Collection of snow removal fines by Munic. Lien   | 163089 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 18. | BOA req. that the City of Som create a position of Grant Office Dir/Coordinator   | 163198 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 19. | Report of Comm on Finance   | 163457 TFC<br>Not Approved     |
| 20. | That the residential exemption used for FY '99 property tax rate be increased   | 164262 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 21. | Order that Assessing cease visiting homes immediately where owners have pulled building permits   | 164264 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 22. | Comm. OHCD & Comm. on Finance jointly study property tax bills  | 164265 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 23. | Comm. OHCD and the Fines Task Force study whether the budget for FY'2000 contain an amount necessary to hire two additional building inspectors | 164266 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 24. | BOA hereby req. that the Admin. and this Board begin the process of developing a capital expenditure program                                    | Not<br>164355 TFC<br>Approved  |
| 25. | BOA req. that the Admin. establish a performance-based budgeting system   | 164398 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 26. | Req. the approval for suppl. approp. of \$100,000.00 to be placed in contingency acct. #999-51110 Salaries                                      | Not<br>164603 TFC<br>Approved  |
| 27. | <u>Referral from the Comm. on Housing and Comm. Dev. Under Rule 36</u> Items (28-32) Recommends Items(28-32) should not be approved             | 166251<br>Acc. as<br>submitted |
| 28. | Assessing Dept. cease its practice of immediately visiting homes where owners   | 164264 TFC<br>Not              |

- |     |   |                                |
|-----|---|--------------------------------|
|     |   | Approved                       |
| 29. | Comm. OHCD & Comm. on Finance jointly study property tax bills  | 164265 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 30. | Comm. OHCD and the Comm. on Leg. Matters start analyzing the Report of the Affordable Housing Task Force and formulating recommendations        | 164751 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 31. | Mayor approp. a proportionate share of CDBG funding to the establishment of a City fuel assistant account in conjunction with Citizen Energy    | 164801 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 32. | City of Som. begin work on a comprehensive economic dev. plas as soon as possible   | 165633 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 33. | <b><u>Referral from the Comm. on Leg. Matters Under Rule 36</u></b> Items (34-36) Recommends Items (34-36) should not be approved under Rule 36 | 166252<br>Acc. as<br>submitted |
| 34. | BOA consider the exemption from the Code of Ord. residency requirement for certain municipal employees as described within                      | 165421 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 35. | City Sol. responding to BOA order by Ald. Tarpley RE: Home Rule Petition on Retirement of Som. Police officer Dennis Hodgdon                    | 165497 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |
| 36. | BOA is in favor of submitting a Home Rule Petition RE: retirement of Police Officer Dennis Hodgdon  | 165741 TFC<br>Not<br>Approved  |

**COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS**

- |     |  |                   |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 37. | City Solicitor submitting an update on the Beer and Wine Home Rule Petition  | 166253<br>Adopted |
| 38. | Zoning Board of Appeals will meet on Wed. Jan. 5, 2000 at 6:30PM on the appeals of Ralph Russo, 61 Clyde St., and Florinda Machionne, 17 Murdock St. | 166254<br>Adopted |

**NEW BUSINESS**

- |     |                                    |                    |
|-----|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 39. | Constable Bond - David Willinger   | 166255<br>Approved |
| 40. | Constable Bond - Jason A. Williams | 166256             |

Approved

- |     |          |  |                 |
|-----|----------|--|-----------------|
| 41. | Petition | Heavenly Ride, 116 Grandview Ave.<br>for Limo/Livery permit to and<br>from Logan Airport                                     | 166257<br>L & P |
| 42. | Petition | Matias Santos, 156 Summer St.<br>for Limo/Livery permit to operate<br>in the City and transport to and<br>from Logan Airport | 166258<br>L & P |

**Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II**

- |     |          |  |                 |
|-----|----------|--|-----------------|
| 43. | Petition | Som. Auto Brokers<br>583 Broadway                | 166259<br>L & P |
| 44. | Petition | Barnes & Walsh, Co.<br>224 Som. Ave.             | 166260<br>L & P |
| 45. | Petition | Sal's Truck Tire Service, Inc.<br>9 Union Square | 166261<br>L & P |
| 46. | Petition | Inman Capital Car d/b/a<br>121-123 Prospect St.  | 166262<br>L & P |
| 47. | Petition | Pearl St. Auto Sales, Inc.<br>178 Pearl St.      | 166263<br>L & P |
| 48. | Petition | Auto Brokers, 182 Washington St.                 | 166264<br>L & P |
| 49. | Petition | Ed's Used Auto Parts<br>516-518 Columbia St.     | 166265<br>L & P |
| 50. | Petition | Sullivan Brazilian Auto Sale, Inc.               | 166266<br>L & P |
| 51. | Petition | Dodakins Auto Sales, 191 Beacon                  | 166267<br>L & P |

**Renewal Lodging House Lic.**

- |     |                   |                                     |                  |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| 52. | Petition          | 114 Professors Row                  | 166268<br>L & P  |
| 53. | Petition          | Alpha Tau Omega, 134 Professors Row | 166269<br>L & P  |
| 54. | Notice of Claim - | Charles Vozella                     | 166270<br>P.O.F. |

**Documents received after 2PM:****Submitted by Ald. Abruzzio, Ald. Curtatone, Ald. White,**

Ald. Tarpley, Ald. Taylor, Ald. Pero, Ald. Koty,  
Ald. Connolly, Ald. Halloran and Ald. Roche

55. Resolve RE: Tage Corp. and Suffolk 166271  
Construction Co.'s use of Adopted  
an irresponsible contractor  
(King Painting Co.)

Submitted by Ald. Curtatone

56. Order That the City Clerk request a 166272  
representative from local cab Adopted  
co.'s to appear at the next  
regularly scheduled Traffic &  
Parking Comm. meeting to discuss  
senior discount policy

57. Resolve That the subcommittee on Leg. 166273  
Matters review and make any Adopted  
necessary amendment to the  
Ethics Ord.

58. Order Comm. on Leg. Matters review the 166274  
composition(i e number of members) Adopted  
in the makeup of committee's generally

59. Comm. report on Lic. & Permits Items 166275  
(60-101) Recommends Items (60&61) should Acc. as  
not be approved Item (62) was withdrawn submitted  
Item (63) approved (64) approved for a 6  
month probationary period (65&66) approved  
(67,68&69&71) approved with conditions (70)  
approved for a 3 month probationary period  
(72) not approved (73&74) approved (75)not  
approved (78-97) approved(98) not approved

60. Junk Dealer Lic. Renewal, Prospect 165560 TFC  
Iron & Steele Corp Not  
Approved

61. K Mart for extended hours of operation 166129 TFC  
on Sundays Not Approved

Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic., Class II

62. Jean Joseph, Used CarDealers Lic. 166125 TFC  
Withdrawn

63. Willwerth Enterproses, Inc. 166139 TFC  
Approved

64. Commercial Auto Exchange, Inc. 166140 TFC

	Approved w/condition
65. Commercial Auto Exchange, Inc.	166142 TFC Approved

**Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic., Class III**

66. Commercial Auto Exchange, Inc.	166146 TFC Approved
67. Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 480 Columbia St.	166147 TFC Approved w/conditions
68. Nissenbaums Auto Parts, Inc. 542-550 Windsor St.	166148 TFC Approved w/conditions
69. Media One for a grant of location to install manholes and underground conduit @ Pearl, & Glen St and Pearl and Hillside	166158 TFC Approved w/conditions
70. Amtrak for storage of 900 gallons of diesel fuel at 32 Cobble Hill Rd.	166159 TFC Approved w/condition
71. Bell Atlantic for a grant of location for communication lines	166160 TFC Approved w/conditions
72. Boston Edison & Bell Atlantic for a grant of location to install hip and guy anchor	166161 TFC Not Approved
73. International Press, for a sign	166195 TFC Approved
74. Renewal of Lodging House Lic.	166196 TFC Approved
75.(NEW) Arab World, Inc. for a licenses to operate a limousine service	166199 TFC Not Approved

**Renewal Used Car Dealers Lic. Class II**

76. T.C. Auto Exchange 176-178 Tremont St.	166210 TFC Approved
77. Hillside Jaguar, Inc. d/b/a Hillside Serv. Center 45 Mystic Ave.	166211 TFC Approved

78.	Townline Auto, 38 Broadway	166212 TFC Approved
79.	Webster Auto Sales 61 Prospect	166213 TFC Approved
80.	Joy St. Auto Sales & Service d/b/a Joy St. Auto Body 12&16 Joy St.	166214 TFC Approved
81.	Ump Corp/United Motors 188 Broadway	166215 TFC Approved
82.	Petrosillo Bros., 65½ Bow	166216 TFC Approved
83.	John's Auto Sales, Inc. 181 Som. Ave.	166217 TFC Approved
84.	Ideal Engine Reb. Inc. 49 Day St.	166218 TFC Approved
85.	Webster Auto Body Co. 69 Webster Ave.	166219 TFC Approved
86.	D.M. Auto Body, Inc. 40 Joy St.	16620 TFC Approved
87.	D.M. Auto Body, Inc. 48 Joy St.	166221 TFC Approved
88.	Mystic Motors, Inc. 682 Mystic Ave.	166222 TFC Approved
89.	Union Gulf, Inc., 231 Washington St.	166223 TFC Approved
90.	Pat's Auto Body, Inc., 161 Linwood St.	166224 TFC Approved
91.	Pat's Auto Body, Inc., 182 Washington St.	166225 TFC Approved
92.	Pat's Auto Body, Inc., 308 McGrath Hwy	166226 TFC Approved

**2000 RENEWAL USED CAR DEALERS LIC. CLASS III**

93.	T.C. Auto Exchange, 176-178 Tremont St.	166227 TFC Approved
94.	Joseph Talewsky & Son 512 Columbia St.	166228 TFC Approved

95. Joseph Talewsky & Son  
517 Columbia St. 166229 TFC  
Approved
96. General Truck Parts, Inc.  
73 Webster Ave. 166230A-TFC  
Approved
97. Webster Auto Body, Co.  
69 Webster Ave. 166230B-TFC  
Approved
98. Union Automotive,  
37 Mystic Ave. 166231  
Approved

**(NEW) HACKNEY DRIVER'S LICENSES**

99. Anthony Pelton,  
28 Linden St., Medford 166065 TFC  
Approved
100. Jose Silva,  
9 Clapp St., Malden 166066 TFC  
Approved
101. William Pelton,  
59 Valley St., Wakefield 166067 TFC  
Approved
102. Richard Rosa,  
72 Oxford St., Som. 166068 TFC  
Approved
103. Scott Carroll,  
1374 Broadway, Som. 166069 TFC  
Approved
104. John Snyder,  
PO Box 120-499, Boston, MA 166070 TFC  
Approved
105. James Laurie,  
107 Chelsea St. Lexington 166071 TFC  
Approved
106. Gregory Polynice,  
112 Ronald Rd., Arl. 166072 TFC  
Approved
107. Candy Wespal,  
40A Bowdoin St., Malden 166073 TFC  
Approved
108. Gale Tetrault,  
47 Nichols St., Everett 166074 TFC  
Approved
109. Christine Brydges,  
3A Orchard St., Medford 166075 TFC  
Approved
110. Jean Baptiste, Carmeleau,  
268 Powderhse Blvd. Som. 166076 TFC  
Approved
111. Jeffrey Atkinson 166200 TFC  
Approved

- |                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 112. William Marsden | 166201 TFC<br>Approved |
| 113. Wilfred Racine  | 166202 TFC<br>Approved |
| 114. Kevin Harrett   | 166203 TFC<br>Approved |
| 115. Jose Soares     | 166204 TFC<br>Approved |
| 116. Azedine Hachemi | 166205 TFC<br>Approved |
| 117. Linda Smith     | 166206 TFC<br>Approved |
| 118. Yves Wackman    | 166207 TFC<br>Approved |
| 119. Roner Mendes    | 166208 TFC<br>Approved |
| 120. John Donahue    | 166209 TFC<br>Approved |

**MAYOR'S COMMUNICATION**

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 125. OHCD has a contract with Comprehensive<br>Envir., Inc. (Contract#97-118), dated<br>8/1/96 - 8/1/99, for environmental<br>engineering services in connection with<br>the demolition of Bay State Smelting Co. | 166276<br>Leg Matters |
|---|-----------------------|

**Submitted by Ald. Tarpley**

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 126. OrderThat a representative of the<br>Retirement Board appear before the<br>BOA to answer questions concerning<br>MGL chapter 32 section 90(a)(c)(d). | 166277<br>Adopted |
| 127. Order That the Exec. Director of the<br>Planning Board meet with the owner<br>of 480 Columbia St. to address the<br>design of the proposed fencing.  | 166278<br>Adopted |

Upon motion duly made and seconded, the meeting adjourned.  
Documents requiring the approval of the Mayor were  
submitted to his office.

A true copy attest

Arthur B. McCue  
City Clerk